

Broadband, Mobile and Wireless Technologies Bibliography

Disclaimer: We are sharing this reference list in the hopes that it will be of use to other researchers. This is a "best effort" list that has been useful to our team. As such, we don't guarantee that all the URLs listed here still work, or that all the documents listed here are still available online. If you find an error in a reference, please let us know and we'll correct it.

A searchable version of this page is available online at
<http://www.broadbandresearch.ca/endnote/endnote.php>

- Business: Move over 3G: here comes 4G; Wireless telecoms. *The Economist*, 367(8326), 63.
- Wi-Fi Airwaves to Get Wider. (Jul 3, 2003). *Wall Street Journal*, p. B4.
- The wireless Internet: a LAN line. (2001). *The Economist*, 358, 59.
- New website gets behind municipal wireless projects. (2003, 3 July). *Europemedia*.
- A Brief History of Wi-Fi. (2004). *The Economist*, 371, 22.
- Corpus Christi to Celebrate Completion of First Large-Scale Citywide Wireless Network. (2006). Retrieved 14 May, 2007, from
<http://www.govtech.net/digitalcommunities/story.php?id=101479>
- The cult of the wireless rabbit. (2006). *Economist*, 379(8481), 12-12.
- Hamilton Community WiFi Project Report. (2007). from
<http://communities.myhamilton.ca/sites/47/Document%20Library4/1/2007/070620/WiFi%20Report.pdf>
- Reality bites. (2007, 1 September). *The Economist*, 384, 57.
- Super-fast Internet connections with existing cable-TV networks. (2007). Retrieved 29 August, 2007, from <http://www.physorg.com/news96550474.html>
- Wireless Technology and Communications Commission, South Carolina General Assembly, 117th Sess.(2007).
- Boston Announces Completion of First Wireless Pilot. (2008, 2 April). *Government Technology*.
- Austria to support broadband expansion with € 40 million. (2009). Retrieved 18 September, 2009
- Broadband – A Universal Right. (2009, 30 January). *The Guardian*.
- The enterprise of the future: Telecom industry edition*. (2009).). Somers, New York: IBM.
- 3G Americas, & Rysavy Research. (2008). *EDGE, HSPA, LTE: Broadband Innovation*. Hood River, Oregon: Rysavy Research.
- Aakhus, M. (2003). Understanding Information and Communication Technology and Infrastructure in Everyday Life: Struggling with Communication-at-a-Distance. In J. E. Katz (Ed.), *Machines that become us: the social context of personal communication technology* (pp. 27-42). New Brunswick, N.J.: Transaction Publishers.
- Aarnio, A., Enkenberg, A., Heikkilä, J., & Hirvola, S. (2002). *Adoption and Use of Mobile Services Empirical Evidence from a Finnish Study*. Paper presented at the 35th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences, Hawaii.
- Aaron, C. (2008). The Promise of Municipal Broadband. *The Progressive*, August.
- Abe, G., & Buckley, A. (1999). *Residential Broadband*. Indianapolis: Cisco Press.

- Abrahams, L., Bakker, B., & Bhyat, M. (2007). Municipal Broadband: The 'Next Generation' And The 'Last Mile'. *The Southern African Journal Of Information And Communication*(8), 136-153.
- Abrahams, L., Bakker, B., & Bhyat, M. (2007). Municipals Broadband: The 'Next Generation' And The 'Last Mile'. *The Southern African Journal Of Information And Communication*(8), 136-153.
- ACCC. (2003). Broadband Reporting. from <http://www.accc.gov.au/content/index.phtml/itemId/356682>
- ACCC. (2004). Snapshot of Broadband Deployment as at 30 September 2004. Retrieved 28 February, 2005, from <http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=554633&nodeId=file41c8cfed5939e&fn=Broadband%20snapshot%2030%20September%202004.pdf>
- ACCC. (2004). Snapshot of Broadband Deployment as at 31 March 2004. Retrieved 28 February, 2005, from <http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=525982&nodeId=file41046cc54baef&fn=Broadband%20report%20March%202004.pdf>
- ACCC. (2006). Strategic Review of the Regulation of Fixed Network Service. Retrieved 1 June, 2009, from <http://www.accc.gov.au/content/index.phtml/itemId/719844>
- Accenture. (2009). Consumer Electronics Products and Services Usage Report. from http://www.accenture.com/NR/rdonlyres/040BE0BE-1FE5-45DD-9791-AC1D40A45A2C/0/Accenture_211008_DL_Survey_09_Media_Deck_V09.pdf
- Access Economics. (2003). *The Economic Impact of an Accelerated Rollout of Broadband in Hospitals*. Canberra: NOIE.
- Access Economics Pty Limited. (2009). *Impacts of a national high-speed broadband network*. Melbourne: Melbourne Business School.
- ACIL Tasman. (2004). *Economic Impacts of Broadband Adoption in Victoria*. Melbourne: Prepared for Multimedia Victoria.
- Adams, G. (2003). *Survival of the Fastest: A guide to how New Zealand can use broadband to lead the world, from the TUANZ National Broadband Applications Project*. Auckland: Telecommunications Users Association of New Zealand.
- Adams, P. (2006). *The complexity of the purchase decision – a barrier to broadband adoption for mainstream consumers. Paper presented at the Association of Internet Researchers Annual Conference*. Brisbane: Association of Internet Researchers.
- Adams, P. (2006). Isolating 'why' Australian households adopt broadband. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 27.
- Admob. (2009). AdMob Mobile Metrics Report - March 2009. from <http://metrics.admob.com/wp-content/uploads/2009/04/admob-mobile-metrics-march-09.pdf>
- Adria, M. (2008). Time, space, and the wireless community. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/426>
- Agence France-Presse. (2007, 3 August). A million rides on rental bikes. *Globe and Mail*, p. L3.
- Agence France-Presse Staff. (2000, 17 March). Sweden Launches Net Drive. *Globe and Mail*, p. B6.

- Ahn, S., Chang, S., & Lee, H. (2004). *The Family Purchasing Process of Broadband Internet in Australia*. Paper presented at the Australasian Conference on Information Systems, Hobart, Tasmania.
- Aizu, I. (2002). *A Comparative Study of Broadband in Asia: Deployment and Policy*. Tokyo: Asia Network Research.
- Akamai. (2008). *The State of the Internet – 1st Quarter 2008*. Cambridge, MA: Akamai.
- Akamai. (2008). *The State of the Internet – 2nd Quarter 2008*. Cambridge, MA: Akamai.
- Akamai. (2008). *The State of the Internet – 3rd Quarter 2008*. Cambridge, MA: Akamai.
- Akamai. (2008). *The State of the Internet – 4th Quarter 2008*. Cambridge, MA: Akamai.
- Akamai. (2009). *The State of the Internet – 1st Quarter 2009*. Cambridge, MA: Akamai.
- Akimaru, H., Finley, M. R., & Niu, Z. (1997). Elements of the Emerging Broadband Information Highway. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(6), 84-94.
- Akin, D. (2003, 15 March). Canadian homes found ahead of U.S. for high-speed Net. *Globe & Mail*, p. B3.
- Alberta SuperNet. (2005). Benefits of Alberta SuperNet. Retrieved 11 May, 2007, from <http://www.albertasupernet.ca/Benefits/default.htm>
- Al-Chalabi, M. (2008). Broadband Usage-Based Pricing and Caps Analysis. from http://briefings.gigaom.com/Broadband_Usage_Based_Price_Analysis.pdf
- Alexander, S. (2009, 26 May). Minneapolis Wi-Fi: Still a few bugs left to be squashed. *Star-Tribune*.
- Allen Consulting Group. (2003). *True Broadband: Exploring the Economic Impacts*. Melbourne: Allen Consulting Group.
- Allen Consulting Group. (2006). *Structural separation of Telstra — why it is needed, and what can be done*. Melbourne: Report to the Competition Carriers Coalition.
- Allen Consulting Group and Dandolo Partners. (2006). *Telstra's FTTN proposal: Key Policy Issues, Working Paper*. Melbourne: The Allen Consulting Group.
- Allen, M. (2003). *Broadband Technologies, Techno-Optimism And The 'Hopeful' Citizen*. Paper presented at the Association of Internet Researchers 4.0, Toronto.
- Al-mutawkkil, A., Heshmati, A., & Hwang, J. (2009). Development of telecommunication and broadcasting infrastructure indices at the global level. *Telecommunications Policy*, 33(3-4), 176-199.
- Alsop, S. I covet my neighbor's broadband (it? about time!). *Fortune*, 147(13), 132.
- American Public Power Association. (2005). Community Broadband Fact Sheet. Retrieved 28 September, 2005, from <http://www.appanet.org/files/PDFs/TelecomFlyer.pdf?sn.ItemNumber=9965&tn.ItemNumber=10000>
- Analysys Mason. (2008). *Final Report for the Broadband Stakeholder Group – Models for efficient and effective public sector interventions in next-generation broadband access networks*. Cambridge: Broadband Stakeholder Group and South East of England Development Agency.
- Analysys Mason. (2008). *Final Report for the Broadband Stakeholder Group – The costs of deploying fibre-based next-generation broadband infrastructure*. Cambridge: Broadband Stakeholder Group and Department for Business Enterprise & Regulatory Reform.

- Anania, L., & Solomon, R. J. (1987). Divining the Demand for a General-Purpose Digital Network. *Telecommunications*, 21(12), 28, 30.
- Anderberg, K. (2005). Wi-Fi for all? *Communications News*, 42(7), 4-4.
- Anders, B. G. (May 19, 2003). Technology (A Special Report) --- There Goes the Status Quo. *Wall Street Journal*, p. R.1.
- Andersen, K. V., Fogeigren-Pedersen, A., & Varshney, U. (2003). Mobile Organizing Using Information Technology (MOBIT). *Information, Communication & Society*, 6(2), 211.
- Anderson, B., Gale, C., Jones, M. L. R., & McWilliam, A. (2001). Domesticating broadband - what consumers really do with flat-rate, always-on and fast Internet access. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 103-114.
- Anderson, B., & Raban, Y. (2005). *The Social Impact Of Broadband Household Internet Access. Chimera Working Paper 2005-06*. Ipswich, UK: Chimera, University of Essex.
- Anderson, B., & Raban, Y. (2007). The Social Impact of Broadband. In B. Anderson, M. Brynin, Y. Raban & J. Gershuny (Eds.), *Information and Communications Technologies in Society: E-Living in a Digital Europe* (pp. 46-61). London: Routledge.
- Anderson, C. A. (2005). Toward a Fair Network Access Rate Policy for Rural Broadband Service Providers. *CommLaw Conspectus*, 14(1), 39-102.
- Anderson, J. Q., & Rainie, L. (2008). *The Future of the Internet III*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Anderson, M. When it comes to Wi-Fi, you ain't surfed nothing yet. *Fortune*, 147(13), 134.
- Anderson, S. (2009). Canada needs an innovation agenda. Retrieved 31 May, 2009, from http://www.commonground.ca/iss/215/cg215_anderson.shtml
- Anderson, T., & Christiansen, J. A. (2007). Exploring principals' perceptions of applications, benefits, and barriers of Alberta's SuperNet. *International Electronic Journal for Leadership in Learning*, 11, from <http://www.scopus.com/scopus/inward/record.url?eid=2-s2.0-34547145763&partnerID=40&rel=R7.0.0>
- Anderson, T., Poscente, K., & Rourke, L. (2006). Perceptions Of An Impending High Speed, Broadband Network: Anticipation And Anxiety Among K-12 Teachers, Technical Support Personnel, And Administrators. *Journal of Applied Educational Technology*, 3(1), 24-36.
- Andrews, J. (2006). Broadband technologies in Australia 1993-98: developing the social shaping of technology approach. *Prometheus*, 24(2), 169-188.
- Angani, P., Kim, T., Guleri, U., & Misawa, Y. (2008). *Broadband Quality Score: A global study of broadband quality*. from http://www.sbs.ox.ac.uk/downloads/Broadband_Quality_Study_press_presentation.pdf
- Annis, R., McNiven, J., & Curri, M. (2005). *Industry Canada Broadband Economic Impact Study: Final Report*. Ottawa: Information Highway Applications Branch, Industry Canada.
- Anonymous. Study shows broadband churn possible. *Business Communications Review*, 33(7), 6.
- Anonymous. (2000, February). Digital Island announces strategic relationship with Road Runner for broadband content delivery. *Cableoptics Newsletter*, 11, 6.
- Anonymous. (2000, 20 April). Excite@Home reports first quarter 2000 financial & operating results. *M2 Presswire*.

- Anonymous. (2000, 28 March). Huge Growth Predicted for Broadband in Asia. *Asian Wall Street Journal*, p. 4.
- Anonymous. (2002). *Content and Connectivity: Competing Perspectives on Success in a Residential Broadband Network Trial*. Unpublished manuscript, (author name will be provided for conference).
- Anonymous. (2005). California to Install Wi-Fi Access in State Parks. *Reuters* Retrieved 21 January 2005, from <http://www.reuters.com/newsArticle.jhtml?storyID=7397115>
- Anonymous. (2006). Benchmarking Broadband: How does Australia rate internationally for broadband takeup? *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 72.
- Ante, S. E. (2007). FON is building a global network of Wi-Fi hotspots - in the homes of its members. *Business Week*, 4054, 42.
- ARCHER, B. (2006, 20 May). Ladies and gentlemen, start your laptops. *Globe and Mail*, p. M5.
- Arizona Telecommunications and Information Council. (2002). *Connecting Arizona: Ensuring Broadband Access for All*. Tempe, AZ: Arizona Telecommunications and Information Council (ATIC).
- Arjona, A., Westphal, C., & Takala, S. (2007). *Empirical analysis of the single-radio mesh architecture: performance limitations and challenges*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 2007 international conference on Wireless communications and mobile computing.
- Armitage, G. (2004). Making the Internet go away. *Internet Computing, IEEE*, 8(2), 96, 94-95.
- Aron, D. J., & Burnstein, D. E. (2003). *Broadband Adoption in the United States: An Empirical Analysis*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Aron, D. J., & Crandall, R. W. (2008). Investment in Next Generation Networks and Wholesale Telecommunications Regulation. from <http://www.lecg.com/files/upload/ingnwtr.pdf>
- Aronsson, M., Tholén, D., Josephson, P.-E., Li, H., & Kong, S. (2003). Broadband services for residential and commercial tenants: a categorisation of current and future services and a survey on tenants needs in Sweden. *Building and Environment*, 38(2), 347-358.
- Arrison, S. (2004, 18 June). The Future of Broadband Starts Now. *TechNewsWorld*.
- Arthur D Little. (2009). Reviving the fixed line. from http://www.adl.com/fileadmin/editorial/press/ADL_Reviving_the_fixed_line.pdf
- Ascarelli, S. (1996, 1 November). Telekom Halts Stuttgart Trial Of Interactive TV. *Wall Street Journal*, p. A7.
- Associated Press. (2006, 4 April). Big Easy may face showdown over Internet. *Globe and Mail Online Edition*.
- Associated Press. (2006). Cellular giants begin to embrace Wi-Fi. *Globe and Mail*.
- Associated Press. (2007). Apple mulling bid on airwaves auction. Retrieved 11 September, 2007, from http://ap.google.com/article/ALeqM5j8FHI6b__YWQF08t766DMzKGYxhg
- Associated Press. (2007, 24 April). Time Warner Broadband Deal to Allow Users to Share Access. *New York Times*.
- AT&T. (1999). The Merger of AT&T and TCI.
- AT&T. (2009). AT&T Sees Surge in Wi-Fi Connections. Retrieved 26 April, 2009, from <http://www.att.com/gen/press-room?pid=4800&cdvn=news&newsarticleid=26765>

- Atkin, D. J., Lau, T.-Y., & Lin, C. (2006). Still on hold? A retrospective analysis of competitive implications of the Telecommunication Act of 1996, on its 10th year anniversary. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(2), 80-95.
- Atkinson, R. D. (2007). FRAMING A NATIONAL BROADBAND POLICY. *CommLaw Conspectus*, 16(1), 145-177.
- Atkinson, R. D. (2009). The role of competition in a national broadband policy. *Journal on Telecommunications and High Technology Law*, 7, 1-20.
- Atkinson, R. D., & Bennett, R. (2009). A National Broadband Plan for Our Future: Reply Comments of Information Technology and Innovation Foundation. 2009, from <http://www.itif.org/files/7.21.09Comments-final.pdf>
- Atkinson, R. D., Castro, D. N., & Ezell, S. J. (2009). *The Digital Road to Recovery: A Stimulus Plan to Create Jobs, Boost Productivity and Revitalize America*. Washington, DC: Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Atkinson, R. D., Correa, D. K., & Hedlund, J. A. (2008). *Explaining International Broadband Leadership*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Atkinson, R. D., & Ham, S. (2000). Digital Politics: A Field Guide to the Camps and Contours of the Internet Policy Debates. *The New Democrat* Retrieved 3, 12, from http://www.dlc.org/ndol_ci.cfm?cp=1&kaid=107&subid=123&contentid=468
- Atkinson, R. D., & Ham, S. (2003). Does Digital Politics Still Matter? *The New Atlantis*, 77-87.
- Atkinson, R. D., & McKay, A. S. (2007). *Digital Prosperity: Understanding the Economic Benefits of the Information Technology Revolution*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Atkinson, R. D., & Weiser, P. (2009). *Executive Summary: A Roundtable on the End of Scarcity, Open Architecture, and the Future of Broadband Competition Policynally*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology & Innovation Foundation.
- Austen, I. (1999, 21 January). Another Portable Way To Get Access to E-Mail. *New York Times*, p. 3.
- Austen, I. (2006, 4 March). BlackBerry Service To Continue. *New York Times*, p. 1.
- Australia 2020. (2008). *Australia 2020 Summit: Final Report*. Canberra: Australia 2020.
- Australia 2020. (2008). *Population, Sustainability, Climate Change, Water And The Future Of Our Cities*. Canberra: Australia 2020.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2006). Household use of Information Technology, 2005-2006. Retrieved 10 December, 2006, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/Ausstats/abs@.nsf/0/acc2d18cc958bc7bca2568a9001393ae?OpenDocument>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2007). Household use of Information Technology, 2006-2007. Retrieved 10 December, from http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/subscriber.nsf/log?openagent&81460_2006-07.pdf&8146.0&Publication&DFEED0F4BFFE51E0CA2573B6001F777B&0&2006-07&20.12.2007&Latest
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2007). Internet Activity - Australia March 2007. Retrieved 4 June, 2007, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/abs@.nsf/ProductsbyReleaseDate/6445F12663006B83CA256A150079564D?OpenDocument>

- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2007). Internet Activity Survey. Retrieved 17 March, 2008, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/mf/8153.0/>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2007). *Patterns of Internet access in Australia*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2007). *Patterns of Internet access in Australia - Map*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2008). Household use of Information Technology, 2007-2008. Retrieved 19 December, 2008, from <http://abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/Latestproducts/8146.0Main%20Features12007-08?opendocument&tabname=Summary&prodno=8146.0&issue=2007-08&num=&view=>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2008). Household Use of Information Technology, Australia, 2007-08.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2008). Internet Activity - Australia June 2008. Retrieved 2 January, 2009, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/abs@.nsf/Lookup/8153.0Main+Features1Jun%202008?OpenDocument>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2008). *Internet Activity, Australia, Jun 2008 - Internet subscribers by access technology, for ISPs with more than 10,000 active subscribers*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2008). Statistics – Tasmania, 2008: Launceston Broadband Project. Retrieved 8 May, 2009, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/abs@.nsf/ProductsbyReleaseDate/6445F12663006B83CA256A150079564D?OpenDocument>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). Internet Activity - Australia December 2008. Retrieved 19 April, 2009, from <http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/abs@.nsf/Latestproducts/8153.0Main%20Features1Dec%202008?opendocument&tabname=Summary&prodno=8153.0&issue=Dec%202008&num=&view=>
- Australian Bureau of Statistics (Ed.) (2009).
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). *Internet Activity, Australia, Dec 2008 - Internet subscribers by subscriber type and download speed: for all ISPs*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). *Internet Activity, Australia, Dec 2008 - Services provided by ISPs, by type of service: for ISPs with more than 1,000 active subscribers*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). *Internet Activity, Australia, Dec 2008 - Subscribers by states and territories, by ISP size: for ISPs with more than 1,000 active*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). *Internet Activity, Australia, Dec 2008 - Volume of data downloaded by type of connection and subscriber type: for ISPs with more than 1,000 active subscribers*. Sydney: Australian Bureau of Statistics.
- Australian Bureau of Statistics. (2009). Wireless broadband subscriptions triple in 2008. Retrieved 15 April, 2009, from

- <http://www.abs.gov.au/AUSSTATS/abs@.nsf/Latestproducts/8153.0Media%20Release1Dec%202008?opendocument&tabname=Summary&prodno=8153.0&issue=Dec%202008&num=&view=>
- Australian Chamber of Commerce and Industry. (2007). Australian Broadband Policy. *ACCI Review*(150), 8-15.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2005). *Telecommunications Services Availability in Australia 2004–05*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2006). *Communications Services Availability in Australia 2005–06*. Melbourne: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2007). *Communications Infrastructure and Services Availability in Australia 2006-07*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority and the Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2007). *Media and Communications in Australian Families 2007 - Report of the Media and Society Research Project*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2008). *ACMA Communications Report 2006-07*. Melbourne: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2008). *ACMA Communications Report 2007–08*. Melbourne: Australian Government.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2008). The Australian VoIP Market: The supply and take-up of VoIP in Australia. from http://www.acma.gov.au/webwr/_assets/main/lib310210/aus_voip_market_apr_08.pdf
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2008). *Communications Infrastructure and Services Availability in Australia 2008*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority and the Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2008). *Telecommunications Today Report 6: Internet Activity and Content*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2009). *Convergence And Communications - Report 2: Take-up And Use Of Communications By Small And Medium Enterprises*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2009). *Convergence And Communications Report 3: Australian Consumer Satisfaction With Communications Services*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Communications and Media Authority. (2009). *Report 1: Australian household consumers' take-up and use of voice communications services*. Canberra: Australian Communications and Media Authority.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2001). Snapshot of broadband deployment (31 July 01). Retrieved 24 February, 2009, from [http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=693308&nodeId=f07ea71b11976a05467c23697df3c2f5&fn=Snapshot%20of%20broadband%20deployment%20\(31%20Jul%2001\).pdf](http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=693308&nodeId=f07ea71b11976a05467c23697df3c2f5&fn=Snapshot%20of%20broadband%20deployment%20(31%20Jul%2001).pdf)

- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2002). Snapshot of broadband deployment (31 March 02). Retrieved 24 February, 2009, from [http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=693309&nodeId=0514111c3b06cb5f4f2ae024b89f7daa&fn=Snapshot%20of%20broadband%20deployment%20\(31%20Mar%2002\).pdf](http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=693309&nodeId=0514111c3b06cb5f4f2ae024b89f7daa&fn=Snapshot%20of%20broadband%20deployment%20(31%20Mar%2002).pdf)
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2005). *Implementation of Monitoring and Reporting on Competition in the Telecommunications Industry Determination 2003 (No.1)*. Canberra: Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2007). *Review of the Line Sharing Service Declaration*. Canberra: Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2007). *Unconditioned Local Loop Service (ULLS) - Final pricing principles*. Canberra: Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2008). *ACCC telecommunications reports 2007–08*. Canberra: Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2008). *Snapshot of Telstra's customer access network as at 31 December 2008*. Canberra: Australian Competition & Consumer Commission.
- Australian Competition & Consumer Commission. (2009). *Fixed Services Review Declaration Inquiry for the ULLS, LSS, PSTN OA, PSTN TA, LCS and WLR: Final Decision*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.
- Australian Council of Trade Unions. (2008). *Fibre to the future: Principles for Australia's National Broadband Network*. Melbourne: Australian Council of Trade Unions.
- Australian Industry Group. (2008). *High Speed to Broadband: Measuring industry demand for a world class service*. Sydney: Australian Industry Group.
- Australian Information Economy Advisory Council. (1999). *National Bandwidth Inquiry*. Canberra: Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts (DCITA).
- Australian Labor Party. (2007). Building a National Broadband Network. Retrieved 11 March, 2008, from <http://www.alp.org.au/media/0307/pcl00210.php>
- Avery, S. (2006, 5 September). Teaching BlackBerry to talk -- and listen. *Globe and Mail*, p. B7.
- Axia. (2008). Alberta SuperNet - Service Provider Listing by Community - Updated October 21, 2008. Retrieved 7 December, 2008, from http://axia.com/documents/networks/ISP_by_community.pdf
- Axia. (2008). *The Alberta SuperNet: An Axia Breakthrough Solution to Removing the Digital Divide*. Calgary: Axia.
- Axia. (2008). Axia Submission to the National Broadband Network Expert Panel. Retrieved 30 November, 2008, from http://www.archive.dbcde.gov.au/2009/april/national_broadband_network_request_for_proposals_process/submissions/Axia.pdf
- Axia. (2009, 04 March 2009). Alberta SuperNet – Service Provider Listing. from http://www.axia.com/documents/networks/SuperNet_ISPs.pdf
- Axia. (2009). What is an Open Access Network? Retrieved 7 May, 2009, from http://www.axia.com/open_access_networks/what_is_an_oan.asp

- Axia NetMedia Corporation. (2008). *Service Provider Enabler: Information Package*. Calgary: Axia NetMedia Corporation.
- Babcock, C. Lufthansa passengers surf the friendly skies. *InformationWeek*(942), 26.
- Babe, R. (2008). Innis and the Emergence of Canadian Communication/Media Studies. *Global Media Journal -- Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 9-23.
- Bailey, E. E., Baily, M. N., Baumol, W. J., Cramton, P., Faulhaber, G. R., Flamm, K., et al.** (2006). Economists' Statement on U.S. Broadband Policy. from <http://ssrn.com/abstract=892009>
- Bakardjieva, M. (2008). Making Sense of Broadband in Rural Alberta, Canada. *Observatorio (OBS*) Journal*, 4, 33-53.
- Baldassare, M., Bonner, D., Paluch, J., & Petek, S. (2008). *The PPIC Statewide Survey: Californians & Information Technology*. San Francisco, California: Public Policy Institute Of California.
- Balhoff, M. J., & Rowe, R. C. (2005). Municipal Broadband - Digging Beneath the Surface. Retrieved 27 April, 2007, from <http://www.balhoffrowe.com/pdf/Municipal%20Broadband--Digging%20Beneath%20the%20Surface.pdf>
- Baliga, J., Hinton, K., Ayre, R., & Tucker, R. S. (2009). Carbon footprint of the Internet. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 59(1), 5.1-5.14.
- Baller, J. (2005, May 2005). Deceptive Myths About Municipal Broadband. *Broadband Properties*, 14-17.
- Baller, J. (2005). Deceptive Myths About Municipal Ownership. *Broadband Properties*, May, 14-17.
- Baller, J., & Lide, C. (2006). *The Case For Public Fiber-to-the-User Systems*. Washington, DC: Baller Herbst Law Group.
- Baller, J., & Stokes, S. (2001). The Case for Municipal Broadband Networks: Stronger Than Ever. *Journal of Municipal Telecommunications Policy*, 9(13), 19.
- Ballon, P. (2007). Changing business models for Europe's mobile telecommunications industry: The impact of alternative wireless technologies. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(3), 192-205.
- Ballon, P., Van Audenhove, L., Poel, M., & Staelens, T. (2007). *Business models for wireless city networks in the EU and the US: public inputs and returns*.
- Banerjee, A., & Sirbu, M. (2005). Towards Technologically and Competitively Neutral Fiber to the Home (FTTH) Infrastructure. In I. Chlamtac, A. Gumaste & C. Czabo (Eds.), *Broadband Services: Business Models and Technologies for Community Networks*. New Jersey: John Wiley.
- Bangert, W. (2008). *PNWER SUMMIT 2008 – Bridging the Digital Divide in British Columbia*. Vancouver: Ministry of Labour and Citizens' Services, British Columbia.
- Banks, H. (1997, 6 October). The law of the photon. *Forbes*, 66-69.
- Bar, F., Cohen, S., Cowhey, P., DeLong, B., Kleeman, M., & Zysman, J. (2000). Access and innovation policy for the third-generation internet. *Telecommunications Policy*, 24(6-7), 489-518.
- Bar, F., & Galperin, H. (2004). Building the Wireless Internet Infrastructure: From Cordless Ethernet Archipelagos to Wireless Grids. *Communications & Strategies*, 54, 45-68.

- Bar, F., & Galperin, H. (2005). *Geeks, Cowboys and Bureaucrats: Deploying Broadband, the Wireless Way*. Paper presented at the A Sociedade em Rede e a Economia do Conhecimento: Portugal numa Perspectiva Global.
- Bar, F., & Park, N. (2006). Municipal Wi-Fi Networks: The Goals, Practices, and Policy Implications of the U.S. Case. *Communications & Strategies*, 6(1), 107-125.
- Baranello, P. Broadband: The secret of success. *Business Communications Review*, 33(7), 16.
- Baranes, E., & Bourreau, M. (2005). An Economist's Guide to Local Loop Unbundling. *Communications & Strategies*, 57(1), 13-31.
- Barbagallo, D. (2008). Why FTTN is the answer. *Media International Australia*(127), 17-20.
- Baritault, A. (2008). Local governments have significant impact on broadband competition in France. *MuniWireless* Retrieved 27 December, 2008, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/2008/12/26/local-governments-encourage-broadband-competition-france/>
- Baritault, A. (2009). Luxembourg: model of a successful muni Wi-Fi network. from <http://www.muniwireless.com/2009/02/15/luxembourg-model-muni-wifi-network/>
- Barnes, S. J., & Huff, S. L. (2003). Rising sun: iMode and the wireless Internet. *Communications of the ACM*, 46(11), 78-84.
- Barney, D. (2008). Politics and Emerging Media: The Revenge of Publicity. *Global Media Journal -- Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 89-106.
- Barr, T. (2006). Foreword - Broadband: Directions and Dilemmas. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 3.
- Barr, T. (2006). User-Centred Broadband: the Kenniswijk Experiment. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 79.
- Barr, T. (2007). Broadband: Towards a universal service. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 31.31-31.35.
- Barr, T. (2007). *Broadband: Towards Understanding Users*. Paper presented at the Communications Policy & Research Forum: Network Insight Forum.
- Barr, T. (2008). Broadband Bottleneck: History Revisited. *Media International Australia*(129), 129-139.
- Barr, T. (2008). Tipping Points for Broadband Users. In F. Papandrea & M. Armstrong (Eds.), *Record of the Communications Policy & Research Forum* (pp. 277-288). Sydney: Network Insight Pty Ltd.
- Barr, T. (2008). *Towards Understanding Broadband Users*. Paper presented at the Canadian Communications Association Annual Conference.
- Barratt, N., & Shade, L. R. (2007). Commentary Net Neutrality: Telecom Policy and the Public Interest. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 32(2), 295-305.
- Barrett, G. (2005). BlackBerry prayer. Retrieved 18 July, 2007, from http://www.doubletongued.org/index.php/dictionary/blackberry_prayer/
- Barthold, J. (2006). Landing on the Muni. *Telecommunications (Americas Edition)* 40(5), 24-26.
- Bartholomeusz, S. (2009). Time for a regulation rethink. from <http://www.businessspectator.com.au/bs.nsf/Article/Time-for-a-regulation-rethink-pd20090429-RK5JL>
- Bartlett, J. F. (1994). *W4-the Wireless World Wide Web*. Paper presented at the Workshop on Mobile Computing Systems and Applications.

- Bartsch, F.-R., & Auer, E. (1997). Lessons Learned from Multimedia Field Trials in Germany. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(10), 40-45.
- Bast, J. L. (2004). *Municipally Owned Broadband Networks: A Critical Evaluation* Chicago: The Heartland Institute.
- Basu, I. (2007). Djurslands.Net: A Wireless Project Where Sharing Knowledge, Not Technology, Matters Most. *Government Technology*, from http://www.govtech.com/gt/print_article.php?id=123811
- Bates, R. J. (2002). *Broadband telecommunications handbook*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Battelle, J. Don't stifle progress. *Business 2.0*, 4(7), 66.
- Bauer, J. (2005). Unbundling policy in the United States: players, outcomes and effects. *Communications & Strategies*, 57, 59-82.
- Bauer, J. M., Gai, J., Kim, T. A., Muth, S., & Wildman, S. (2002). *Whither Broadband Policy*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Alexandria, VA.
- Bauer, J. M., Kim, J., & Wildman, S. S. (2003). Broadband Deployment: Toward a More Fully Integrated Policy Perspective. In A. L. Shampine (Ed.), *Down to the Wire: Studies in the Diffusion and Regulation of Telecommunications Technologies* (pp. 195-215). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.
- Bauer, K. (2007). *Installation, Last mile and last meter challenges and issues*. Paper presented at the LEONI NBG Fiber Optics GmbH. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/26/40460665.pdf>.
- Bay Area Wireless User Group. (2000). BAWUG - Bay Area Wireless User Group. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20001206213300/http://www.bawug.org/>
- BBC News. (2006). Wi-fi pioneers offer cheap router. Retrieved 10 April, 2007, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/technology/5116960.stm>
- BCWireless. (2002). BC Wireless Project Info. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20020207213602/http://bcwireless.net/wiki-moinmoin/moin.cgi/BcWirelessNetwork>
- Beachboard, J. C., McClure, C. R., & Bertot, J. C. (1997). A critique of federal telecommunications policy initiatives relating to universal service and open access to the national information infrastructure. *Government Information Quarterly*, 14(1), 11-26.
- Beard, T. R., Ford, G. S., & Spiwak, L. J. (2009). *The Broadband Adoption Index: Improving Measurements and Comparisons of Broadband Deployment and Adoption (Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 36)*. Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Beardsley, S., Doman, A., & Edin, P. (2003). Making Sense of Broadband. *The McKinsey Quarterly*, 79.
- Beaubrun, R., & Pierre, S. (2001). Technological developments and socio-economic issues of wireless mobile communications. *Telematics and Informatics*, 18(2-3), 143-158.
- Beck, R. A., Eisner, W., Hinkel, K., Pesanti, H., Ellis, B., Beiswenger, E., et al. (2005). Nutarniq: Uniting the Arctic community with a wireless Arctic network for circumpolar communications. *Polar Geography*, 29(1), 43-67.

- Becker, J. U., Clement, M., & Schaedel, U. (2008). Shared WiFi-Communities – User Generated Infrastructure am Beispiel von FON. *Wirtschaftsinformatik*, 50(6), 482 - 488.
- Becker, L. B. (1987). A Decade of Research on Interactive Cable. In W. H. Dutton, J. G. Blumler & K. L. Kraemer (Eds.), *Wired cities: shaping the future of communications* (pp. 102-123). Boston: G.K. Hall.
- Beeby, D. (2008, 28 April). Bureaucrats' wireless costs out of control, audit finds; Says \$500,000 wasted at Natural Resources. *Toronto Star*, p. A03.
- Behrens, D., Glavin, P., & Wellman, B. (2007). *Connected Lives North - Chapleau*. Toronto: University of Toronto Department of Sociology.
- Belcastro, F. P. (2004). RURAL GIFTED STUDENTS WHO ARE DEAF OR HARD OF HEARING: HOW ELECTRONIC TECHNOLOGY CAN HELP. *American Annals of the Deaf*, 149(4), 310-314.
- Bell. (2006). Bell Wholesale DSL Bell Wholesale DSL Gateway Access Service (GAS). from <http://www.wholesale.bell.ca/pdfs/GASDSL.pdf>
- Bell. (2007). Bell Wholesale DSL High Speed Access (HSA) Service. from <http://www.wholesale.bell.ca/pdfs/HSADSL.pdf>
- Bell. (2009). DSL High Speed Access. Retrieved 8 August, 2009, from <http://www.wholesale.bell.ca/dsl.asp>
- Bell Aliant. (2009). Bell Aliant, in partnership with Government of New Brunswick, to be first in Canada to launch fibre to the home to an entire city. Retrieved 25 July, 2009, from http://bellaliant.ca/english/news/view_art.asp?id=1888
- Bell Aliant. (2009). FiberOP. from <http://www.aliant.ca/english/news/pdfs/BellAliant-fibreOP.pdf>
- Bell Canada. (2008). In the Matter of an Application by Canadian Association of Internet Providers Pursuant to Part VII of the CRTC Telecommunications Rules of Procedure and Sections 7, 24, 25, 27, 32, 36 and 62 of the Telecommunications Act Requesting Certain Orders Directing Bell Canada to Cease and Desist from "Throttling" Its Wholesale ADSL Access Services – Answer to Request for Interim Relief. Retrieved 29 August, 2009, from http://www.crtc.gc.ca/public/partvii/2008/8622/c51_200805153/890988.zip
- Bell Canada. (2009). Access Services Tariff for Interconnection with Carriers and Other Service Providers (CRTC 7516). from <http://www.bce.ca/en/aboutbce/regulatoryinformation/tarrifs/index.php/ItemView.asp?Tariff=7516%20&Part=%20%20%200%20>
- Bell Inc. (2006). Bell Wholesale DSL Bell Wholesale DSL Gateway Access Service (GAS). from <http://www.wholesale.bell.ca/pdfs/GASDSL.pdf>
- Bell Inc. (2008). *BCE Inc. Supplementary Financial Information:Fourth Quarter 2008*. Montréal: Bell Inc.
- Belson, K. (2006, 26 June). What if They Built an Urban Wireless Network and Hardly Anyone Used It? *New York Times*, p. C1.
- Bengelsdorf, I. S. (1970). The Information Utility and Social Change: A Summary. In H. Sackman & N. H. Nie (Eds.), *The Information utility and social choice* (pp. 167-181). Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.

- Bennett, R. (2009). National Broadband Plan Comments Due. from <http://staging.spectrum.ieee.org/blog/semiconductors/devices/tech-talk/nbpcommentsdue>
- Berg, C. (2004). The revolution in telecommunications. *Institute of Public Affairs Review*, 56(4), 18-19.
- Berg, C. (2007). Regretting privatisation: Broadband and the 2007 election. *Institute of Public Affairs Review*, 59(3), 4-8.
- BERGSTEIN, B. (2006, 30 March). South Korea not 'most-wired' country: Study. *Globe and Mail*.
- Bergström, O. (2008). Functional separation in Europe: The Swedish model. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 15-15.
- Berman, S., Battino, B., & Feldman, K. (2009). *Beyond advertising – Choosing a strategic path to the digital consumer*. Armonk, NY: IBM Global Business Services.
- Bernstein, L., Bosch, P., Canziani, O., Chen, Z., Christ, R., Davidson, O., et al. (2007). *Climate Change 2007: Synthesis Report - Summary for Policymakers*. Valencia, Spain: IPCC Plenary XXVII.
- Bernstein, P. A. (2003). What's wrong with telecom. *IEEE Spectrum*, 40(1), 26-29.
- Beros, M. (2002). *It's all about the eyeballs: The impact of Video-on-Demand on film distribution practice*. Melbourne: RMIT University.
- Berquist, L., & Grant, A. E. (1999). The Emerging Municipal Information Infrastructure: The Austin Experience. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 173-193). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Berte, D., Puchol, M., & Vanderlinden, C. (2007). Wireless is Fun Podcast no. 2. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from http://wirelessisfun.com/wp-content/uploads/2007/04/WiF_pod2-Chad-vs-Mike.mp3
- Bertin, O. (2000, 23 March). Georgia town is wired to get everybody on-line. *Globe and Mail*, p. B13.
- Beurer-Zuellig, B., & Meckel, M. (2008). *Smartphones Enabling Mobile Collaboration*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 41st Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences.
- Beyer, D. A., Vestrich, M. D., & Garcia-Luna-Aceves, J. J. (1999). The Rooftop Community Network: Free High-Speed Network Access for Communities. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 75-91). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Bhagavath, V., & Knasnabish, B. (1997). Broadband Data Services over Residential Access Networks. *IEEE Network*, 11(1), 8-9.
- Biba, K. (2009). *Municipal Wireless 2.0 – The King is Dead, Long Live the King!* Paper presented at the Freedom to Connect Conference. Retrieved 25 April, 2009, from <http://www.slideshare.net/f2c/ken-biba-1246779>.
- Bicket, J., Aguayo, D., Biswas, S., & Morris, R. (2005). *Architecture and evaluation of an unplanned 802.11b mesh network*. Paper presented at the 11th Annual International Conference on Mobile Computing and Networking, Cologne, Germany.
- Big bounce for ITC sector in 2005. (2005). *CIO Canada* Retrieved 1 November, 2005, from <http://www.itworldcanada.com/a/Extended-Enterprise/6b318320-8c05-42a9-a5a8-24fe812b0edf.html>

- Biggs, P., & Kelly, T. (2006). Broadband pricing strategies. *info*, 8(6), 3-14.
- BigPond. (2006). Wireless Broadband. Retrieved 22 December, 2006, from <http://my.bigpond.com/internetplans/broadband/wireless/about/default.jsp>
- Bina, M., & Giaglis, G. M. (2005). Emerging Issues In Researching Community-Based WLANs. *The Journal of Computer Information Systems*, 46(1), 9-16.
- Bina, M., & Giaglis, G. M. (2006). *Unwired Collective Action: Motivations of Wireless Community Participants*. Paper presented at the International Conference on Mobile Business, Copenhagen.
- Binder, M. (2002). *Delivering on Canada's Broadband Commitment*. Paper presented at the Public Sector Broadband Procurement Workshop. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/41/63/2491186.pdf>.
- Binder, M. (2004). *Keynote Address: Canada in the Network Age: Building an Infrastructure for Innovation and Inclusion*. New York: Intelligent Communities Conference and Awards.
- Bingemann, M. (2008). Conroy sheds light on network build at ATUG 08. Retrieved 17 March, 2008, from <http://www.crn.com.au/News/71889,conroy-sheds-light-on-network-build-at-atug-08.aspx>
- Bingemann, M. (2009, April 11). Telstra faces tough choices on FTTH broadband plan. *The Australian*.
- Birmingham, P., & Davies, C. (2005). *Implementing Broadband Internet in the Classroom: Key Issues for Research and Practice* (No. OII Research Report No. 6). Oxford: Oxford Internet Institute.
- Bittlingmayer, G., & Hazlett, T. W. (2002). "Open access:" the ideal and the real. *Telecommunications Policy*, 26, 295-310.
- Björkdahl, J., Bohlin, E., & Lindmark, S. (2004). Financial Assessment of Fourth Generation Mobile Technologies. *COMMUNICATIONS & STRATEGIES*, 54, 71-94.
- Black, R. W. (2006). *Municipal provision, quality of broadband service, and the link between broadband service and local economic development*. Unpublished Ph.D., Walden University, United States -- Minnesota.
- Black, U. D. (1998). *Residential Broadband Networks*: Prentice Hall.
- BlackBerry Press Releases. (2005, 30 November). Telefónica Móviles and Research in Motion to Launch BlackBerry Across Latin America. Retrieved 12 March, 2006, from http://www.blackberry.com/news/press/2005/pr-30_11_2005-02.shtml
- Blackman, C., & Forge, S. (2008). The future of universal service in Europe. *info*, 10(5/6), 152-165.
- Blackman, C., Forge, S., Bohlin, E., & Clements, B. (2007). Forecasting user demand for wireless services. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(3), 206-216.
- Blackwell, G. (2006). WLAN Sickness: Rubbish or Reasonable? Retrieved 20 September, 2006, from <http://www.wi-fiplanet.com/columns/article.php/3591071>
- Blackwell, R. (2003, 12 July). Music industry struggling to tune in on-line profits. *Globe and Mail*, p. B1.
- Blackwell, S. (2009). Canada's broadband price per Mbps - GIGO. Retrieved 26 August, 2009, from <http://www.giganomics.ca/observations-old/2009/8/20/canadas-broadband-price-per-mbps-gigo.html>

- Blahut, D. E., Nichols, T. E., Schell, W. M., Story, G. A., & Szurkowski, E. S. (1995). Interactive television. *Proceedings of the IEEE*, 83(7), 1071-1085.
- BLANCHARD, M. (2004, 3 June). Fredericton a hotbed for connectivity; Canada's first city with a community-wide Wi-Fi network alters people's expectations. *Globe and Mail*, p. B17.
- Bleha, T. (2005). Down to the Wire. *Foreign Affairs*, 84(3), 111-124.
- Blomquist, C. (2007). Why WiFi? City Governments Should Stay Out. Retrieved 22 August, 2007, from <http://www.american.com/archive/2007/august-0807/why-wifi-city-governments-should-stay-out>
- Bode, K. (2009). Bell Canada Lowers Broadband Caps. Retrieved 10 August, 2009
- Bohlin, E. (2007). Business models and financial impacts of future mobile broadband networks. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(3), 217-237.
- Boorsma, B. (2008). *Broadband & Sustainability: The Connected Urban Development Experience*. Paper presented at the OECD Workshop on fibre investment and policy challenges. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/24/40460709.pdf>.
- Botein, M. (2006). Regulation of Municipal Wi-Fi. *New York Law School Review*, 51(2006/07), 976-988.
- Bouckaert, J., van Dijk, T., & Verboven, F. (2008). How does access regulation affect broadband penetration? Retrieved 21 March, 2009, from <http://www.voxeu.eu/index.php?q=node/2715>
- Bouras, C., Giannaka, E., & Tsiatsos, T. (2009). Identifying best practices for supporting broadband growth: Methodology and analysis. *Journal of Network and Computer Applications*, 32, 795-807.
- Bouras, C., Gkamas, A., Papagiannopoulos, J., Theophilopoulos, G., & Tsiatsos, T. (2009). Broadband municipal optical networks in Greece: A suitable business model. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(4), 391-409.
- Bourreau, M. (2003). Local loop unbundling: the French case. *Communications & Strategies*, 49(1), 119-135.
- Bourreau, M., & Doğan, P. (2001). Regulation and innovation in the telecommunications industry. *Telecommunications Policy*, 25(3), 167-184.
- Bourreau, M., & Doğan, P. (2004). Service-based vs. facility-based competition in local access networks. *Information Economics and Policy*, 16(2), 287-306.
- Bourreau, M., & Doğan, P. (2005). Unbundling the local loop. *European Economic Review*, 49(1), 173-199.
- Bourreau, M., & Doğan, P. (2006). "Build-or-Buy" Strategies in the Local Loop. *American Economic Review*, 96(2), 72-76.
- Bouvard, P., & Kurtzman, W. (2001). *The Broadband Revolution: How Superfast Internet Access Changes Media Habits in American Households*. New York, New York: Arbitron.
- Bouwman, H., Fijnvandraat, M., & van de Wijngaert, L. (2006). White spots and black holes: developing a conceptual model for broadband rollout. *Info*, 8(1), 72-90.
- Bowker, J. (2007, 18 September). INTERVIEW: WI-FI COMMUNITY FIRM FON TARGETS 1 MILLION USERS. *New Zealand Press Association*.
- Bowry, K. (1994). VOD trials proposed worldwide. *Telecommunications*, 28(6), 18.

- Boyd, T. (2009). National broadband bypass. from [http://www.businessspectator.com.au/bs.nsf/Article/National-broadband-bypass-\\$pd20090309-PXQWX](http://www.businessspectator.com.au/bs.nsf/Article/National-broadband-bypass-$pd20090309-PXQWX)
- Boylaud, O., & Nicoletti, G. (2001). Regulation, market structure and performance in telecommunications. *OECD Economic Studies*, 32(1), 99-142.
- Bradley, L., & Toms, M. (2004). *Rural Broadband Networks and Economic Development: The South Dundas Story*. Paper presented at the IASTED WNET. from http://www.maxtoms.com/BB_WNET_Paper.pdf.
- Bradner, S. Reading into the FCC's 'Net access stats. *Network World*, 20(25), 30.
- Bragitkos, M. (1996, 6 December). Just What Will Take the Net From a Novelty to a Necessity? *Wall Street Journal Interactive Edition*.
- Brandt, R. (2007, 16 August). A Free Mesh Network for San Francisco. *Technology Review*.
- Bratsberg, H. F., & Wasenden, O. C. (2004). *Mobile Content Distribution: How Will Change in the Different Regulatory and Legal Regimes of Two Sectors, Content and Distribution, Affect the Market Player's Strategic Options?* Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Braverman, B., & Frappier, D. (2003). Digital Must-Carry and Forced Access: Government-Mandated Access to Cable Distribution Networks in the US and the EU. *Communications & Strategies*, 49(1), 43-66.
- Breitbart, J., Lakshmiopathy, N., & Meinrath, S. (2007). *The Philadelphia Story: Learning from a Municipal Wireless Pioneer*. Washington, DC: New America Foundation.
- Bresnahan, T. F., & Trajtenberg, M. (1995). General Purpose Technologies: Engines of Growth? *Journal of Econometrics*, 65(1), 83-108.
- Brethour, P. (2001, 19 November). Retailers cautioned to expect Net flak. *Globe and Mail*, p. B6.
- British Telecommunications plc. (2004). *The Digital Divide in 2025*. London: British Telecommunications plc.
- British Telecommunications PLC. (2008). Keeping the UK connected. from http://www.openreach.co.uk/orpg/aboutus/Downloads/web_corp_brochure.pdf
- Broadband Advisory Group. (2002). *Report on Broadband Advisory Group Consultative Forums*. Canberra: NOIE Access Branch.
- Broadband Advisory Group. (2003). *Australia's Broadband Connectivity*. Canberra: National Office for the Information Economy.
- Broadband Forum. (2008). Global broadband subscribers hit 400 million. from <http://www.broadband-forum.org/news/download/pressreleases/2008/400million.pdf>
- Broadband Networking News. (2000, 28 March). Voice-over-DSL Vendors Move to Differentiate. *Broadband Networking News*, 10, 1.
- Broadband Stakeholder Group. (2001). The Next Steps for UK Broadband. from [http://www.e-envoy.gov.uk/oe/oe.nsf/sections/about-epolicy-broadband-publications-documents/\\$file/BSG_summary_of_preliminary_recommendation.pdf](http://www.e-envoy.gov.uk/oe/oe.nsf/sections/about-epolicy-broadband-publications-documents/$file/BSG_summary_of_preliminary_recommendation.pdf)
- Broadband Stakeholder Group. (2006). *Predicting UK Future Residential Bandwidth Requirements*. Cambridge: Broadband Stakeholder Group.

- Broadband Stakeholder Group. (2007). Pipe Dreams?: Prospects for next generation broadband deployment in the UK. Retrieved 9 November, 2008, from <http://www.broadbanduk.org/content/view/236/7/>
- Broadband Stakeholder Group. (2009). Broadband Statistics. Retrieved 1 June, 2009, from <http://www.broadbanduk.org/content/view/258/55>
- Broadband Working Group. (2006). *Vision of Personal Broadband*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Communications Futures Program (CFP).
- Broadbent, M., & Weill, P. (1997). Management by Maxim: How Business and IT Managers can Create IT Infrastructure. *Sloan Management Review, Spring*, 77-92.
- Brodeur, R., & Agarwal, K. (1996, December). Bell Canada trials provide high bandwidth for interactive, multimedia, and Internet services. *Telesis*, 41-42.
- Brodsky, A. (2009). House Voted To Protect the Internet. from http://www.huffingtonpost.com/art-brodsky/house-votes-today-to-prot_b_161506.html
- Brogan, P. S. (2009). The economic benefits of broadband and Information Technology. *Media Law & Policy*, 18(2), 65-93.
- Brooks, D. (2002). Broadband lust: need for speed still remains. *New Hampshire Business Review*, 24, B1.
- Brown, B., Green, N., & Harper, R. (Eds.). (2002). *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age*. London: Springer-Verlag.
- Brown, G. (2009, 16 June). The internet is as vital as water and gas; Every home will have broadband access as we aim for a digital Britain fit to take on the world. *The Times*, p. 24.
- Brown, K. (2001, 6 August). iBeam uses market lessons to recover. *Broadband Week*.
- Brown, R. H., Irving, L., Prabhakar, A., & Katzen, S. (1995). *THE GLOBAL INFORMATION INFRASTRUCTURE: AGENDA FOR COOPERATION*. Washington, DC: Information Infrastructure Task Force.
- Bryne Potter, A. (2007). Business Models for Local Networks. Retrieved 6 October, 2008, from <http://ethostoolkit.net/files/BBTBizModels.pdf>
- Bryne Potter, A., & Clement, A. (2007). *A Desiderata for Broadband Networks in the Public Interest*. Paper presented at the 35th Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy, Arlington, VA.
- Bryne Potter, A., McIntyre, N., & Middleton, C. A. (2008). How Usable Are Outdoor Wireless Networks? *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 33(3), 511-524.
- BSEG. (1994). *Networking Australia's Future: The Final Report of the Broadband Services Expert Group*. Canberra: AGPS.
- BSEG. (1994). *Networking Australia's Future: THE INTERIM REPORT OF THE BROADBAND SERVICES EXPERT GROUP EXECUTIVE SUMMARY*. Canberra: AGPS.
- BT. (2004). *Broadband – the role for communications in beating congestion*. London: British Telecommunications PLC.
- BTCE. (1995). *Telecommunications in Australia, Report 87*. Canberra: Bureau of Transport and Communications Economics.
- Buckler, G. (1996, May). No Strings Attached. *CIO*, 36-42.
- Buckler, G. (2001, 13 June). Studies Forecast Quadrupling of Broadband by 2005. *Newsbytes*.

- Buckler, G. (2004, 23 September). Networking on the grid: With services that are cheap and based on a proven infrastructure, utility companies across Canada are becoming a viable choice for providing broadband solutions. *Globe and Mail*, p. B14.
- Buckler, G. (2006). Alberta government to provide WiMAX-based Internet in rural areas. *Communications & Networking*, 9 (5), 18.
- Budde, P. (2003). The case for broadband action by councils. *Public Works Engineering Australia*(June-July), 44-46.
- Budde, P. (2006). *Australia - Wireless Broadband - Infrastructure Overview and Developments*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- Budde, P. (2007). *Sub Loop Unbundling – Regulating Access To FttN Networks*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- .
- Budde, P. (2008). CEDA is missing the point. Retrieved 1 January, 2009, from <http://www.buddeblog.com.au/ceda-is-missing-the-point/>
- Budde, P. (2008). An Industry Vision for the National Broadband Network Plan. Retrieved 12 March, 2008, from <http://www.budde.com.au/presentations/content/An%20Industry%20Vision%20for%20the%20National%20Broadband%20Network%20Plan%20v1.1.pdf>
- Budde, P. (2008). An Industry Vision for the National Broadband Network Plan: Presentation to Minister Stephen Conroy. Retrieved 12 March, 2008, from http://www.budde.com.au/presentations/content/6th_March_-_FttP_-_Minister_Conroy.ppt
- Budde, P. (2008). The next boom: Next Generation Telecoms and FttH. Retrieved 5 August, 2008, from <http://www.buddeblog.com.au/the-next-boom-next-generation-telecoms-and-ftth/>
- Budde, P. (2009). *Big Think Strategies*. Bucketty: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- Budde, P. (2009). NBN Luddites will be proven wrong. Retrieved 4 May, 2009, from <http://www.buddeblog.com.au/nbn-luddites-will-be-proven-wrong/>
- BuddeComm. (2009). *Canada - Telecoms, Wireless and Broadband*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- BuddeComm. (2009). *USA - Broadband Market - Fibre to the Home (FTTH) Overview, Statistics & Forecasts*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- Buliung, R. N. (2007). Broadband Technology and Metropolitan Sustainability: An Interpretive Review. from http://kmdi.utoronto.ca/broadband/publications/Files/buliung_paper.pdf
- Burch, B. (1993, 20 September). Clinton administration maps out national network agenda. *Network World*, 10, 4.
- Burgelman, J.-C. (2000). Regulating Access in the Information Society: The Need for Rethinking Public and Universal Service. *New Media & Society*, 2(1), 51-66.
- Burgelman, R. A., Vadasz, L., & Meza, P. (2005, Jan 28, 2005). Slouching Toward Broadband: Revisited in 2005. *Harvard Business Review*.
- Burnstein, D. E., & Aron, D. J. (2003). Broadband Adoption in the United States: An Empirical Analysis. In A. L. Shampine (Ed.), *Down to the Wire: Studies in the Diffusion and Regulation of Telecommunications Technologies* (pp. 119-138). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.

- Business and Industry Advisory Council. (2003). *Broadband Manifesto*. Paris: OECD.
- Business Wire Staff. (1999, 16 December). EarthLink & Sprint Go Broadband Big Time With GO.com's ABCNEWS.com and ESPN.com, FOXNews.com, FOXSports.com and ZDNet. *Business Wire*.
- Business Wire Staff. (1999, 6 December). One in Three Europeans Will Embrace a Digital Lifestyle by 2003, According to Forrester. *Business Wire*.
- Business Wire Staff. (2000, 24 January). Next Level Provides Bell Canada with DSL Broadband Solution for Toronto High-Rise Customers. *Business Wire*.
- Business Wire Staff. (2000, 22 November). On2's 'V-Community' a Finalist in First Annual 'BANDIES' Awards. *Business Wire*.
- Business/Technology Editors. (2000, 28 February). Into Networks and Leading Content Providers Partner to Deliver Software-on-demand Over Broadband. *Business Wire*.
- Business/Technology Editors. (2000, 28 February). Into Networks and MediaOne Launch PlayNow.com Family Entertainment Service to Broadband High-Speed Internet Customers. *Business Wire*.
- Business: Black and Blue. (2005). *The Economist*, 377(8454), 78.
- Buyer, M. (2000, October). The cable broadband question. *Computer Telephony*, 8, 137.
- Bychkovsky, V., Hull, B., Miu, A., Balakrishnan, H., & Madden, S. (2006). *A measurement study of vehicular internet access using in situ Wi-Fi networks*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 12th annual international conference on Mobile computing and networking.
- Calabrese, M. (2008). Broadcast to Broadband – Unlicensed Access to Unused TV Channels? *IEEE Internet Computing*, March/April, 71-75.
- CALIFORNIA BROADBAND TASK FORCE. (2008). *The State of Connectivity – Building Innovation Through Broadband*. Sacramento, CA: State of California.
- Callaghan, P., & Goodman, J. (2006). *ICT as a mode of transport*. London: Forum for the Future.
- Cameron, A. (2004). Factors Affecting Broadband Adoption and Demand. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 54(2), 53-60.
- Cameron, L. (2006). Universal service in Australia: a mechanism worth keeping in an open telecommunications environment. *Media International Australia*(121), 24-28.
- Campbell, L. H., & Holmes, J. R. (2008). Regulating Service Providers' Access to an FTTN Network. *Media International Australia*(127), 21-26.
- Canada Newswire. (1999, 15 December). CTV and Blue Zone developing the quintessential online live news service. *Canada Newswire*.
- Canada Newswire. (1999, 7 June). iMagicTV Showcases Live Interactive TV Services Over Copper Telephone Lines. *Canada Newswire*.
- Canadian Association of Internet Providers. (2003). Infrastructure & Access – Cable Access. Retrieved 21 March, 2009, from <http://www.caip.ca/issues/infrastr/main.htm#cable>
- Canadian Association of Internet Providers. (2008). Part VII Application by the Canadian Association of Internet Providers Requesting Certain Orders Directing Bell Canada to Cease and Desist from “Throttling” its Wholesale ADSL Access Services. Retrieved 29 September, 2008, from http://www.crtc.gc.ca/public/partvii/2008/8622/c51_200805153/885770.PDF

- Canadian e-Business Initiative. (2003). *Fast Forward 4.0: Growing Canada's Digital Economy*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Canadian e-Business Initiative. (2004). *Fast Forward 5.0: Making Connectivity Work for Canada*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Canadian E-Business Opportunities Roundtable. (2002). *Fast Forward 3.0: Maintaining the Momentum*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Canadian Information Productivity Awards. (2004). Wi-Fi Network Transforms Fredericton into a Hotzone for Mobile Business and Lifestyle. Retrieved 11 April, 2006, from http://www.cipa.ca/award_winners/winners_04/CityofFredericton.html
- Canadian Media Research Inc. (2006, September 2006). How Many Canadians Subscribe to Cable TV or Satellite TV?: Cable TV/DTH Subscriber Estimates, Profile of Non-Subscribers and Special Survey Results. from http://www.crtc.gc.ca/ENG/publications/reports/radio/cmri_rev.pdf
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (1997). Telecom Decision CRTC 97-08: Local Competition [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 14 March 2009 from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/1997/DT97-8.HTM>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (1999). Telecom Decision 99-8: Regulation under the Telecommunications Act of Cable Carriers' Access Services [Electronic Version] from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/1999/DT99-8.HTM>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (1999). Telecom Decision 99-11: Application concerning access by Internet service providers to incumbent cable carriers' telecommunications facilities [Electronic Version] from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/1999/DT99-11.HTM>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2001). Order CRTC 2001-184: Local competition – Sunset clause for near-essential facilities. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2001/O2001-184.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2001). Telecom Decision CRTC 2001-204. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2001/DT2001-204.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2001). Telecom Decision CRTC 2001-238: Restructured bands, revised loop rates and related issues. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2001/DT2001-238.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2003). Telecom Decision CRTC 2003-87: Application by Cybersurf seeking resale of Shaw higher-speed retail Internet service. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2003/dt2003-87.pdf>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2004). Telecom Decision CRTC 2004-24: Cybersurf Corp. v. Shaw Cablesystems G.P. - Enforcement of Telecom Decision CRTC 2003-87. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2004/dt2004-24.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2006). Telecom Decision CRTC 2006-77: Cogeco, Rogers, Shaw, and Videotron - Third-party Internet access service rates. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2006/dt2006-77.pdf>

- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2008). CRTC approves initiatives to benefit Canadians with disabilities and expand rural broadband services. Retrieved 17 January, 2008, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/NEWS/RELEASES/2008/r080117.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2008). Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-17: Revised regulatory framework for wholesale services and definition of essential service [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 14 March 2009 from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2008/dt2008-17.htm>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2008). Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-108: The Canadian Association of Internet Providers' application regarding Bell Canada's traffic shaping of its wholesale Gateway Access Service. Retrieved 19 May, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2008/dt2008-108.pdf>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2008, 14 March 2009). Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-117: Cybersurf Corp.'s application related to matching service speed requirements for wholesale Internet services from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2008/dt2008-117.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2008). Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-118: MTS Allstream Inc. – Application to review and vary certain determinations in Telecom Decision 2008-17 regarding the classification of wholesale Ethernet services [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 14 March 2009 from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2008/dt2008-118.htm>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2009). Telecom Notice of Consultation CRTC 2009-261: Proceeding to consider the appropriateness of mandating certain wholesale high-speed access services. Retrieved 29 August, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2009/2009-261.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2009). Telecom Order CRTC 2009-111: Cybersurf's application related to the implementation of Telecom Decision 2008-117 regarding the matching speed requirement [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 14 March 2009 from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2009/2009-111.htm>.
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2009, 27 August 2009). Telecom Order CRTC 2009-484: Bell Aliant Regional Communications, Limited Partnership and Bell Canada – Applications to introduce usage-based billing and other changes to Gateway Access Services. Retrieved 29 August, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2009/2009-484.htm>
- Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission. (2009). Telecom Regulatory Policy CRTC 2009-34 [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 14 March 2009 from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2009/2009-34.htm>.
- Canadian Urban Institute. (2007). *Broadband in Ontario from an Urban and Regional Perspective: digital divides, content inflation, citizen engagement, and criteria for success*. Toronto: Canadian Urban Institute.
- Canadian Urban Institute. (2008). *Advancing the green@genda.on.ca: Broadband communications and Ontario's green initiatives*. Toronto: Canadian Urban Institute.

- Canadian Wireless Telecommunications Association. (2007). Wireless Data Usage Reaches New Heights in Canada. Retrieved 4 November, 2007, from http://cwta.ca/CWTASite/english/whatsnew_download/oct23_07.html
- Cannadi, J., & Dollery, B. (2005). An evaluation of private sector provision of public infrastructure in Australian local government. *Australian Journal of Public Administration*, 64(3), 112-118.
- Capodilupo, L. R. (2007). Broadband Over Power Lines Crisscrossing the Nation: Rethinking Cross-Subsidization. *CommLaw Conspectus*, 16(1), 179-214.
- Carey, J. (1999). The First 100 Feet for Households: Consumer Adoption Patterns. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 39-58). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Carleton University, & Strategic Networks Group. (2005). *Readiness Framework and Sustainability Model for Broadband*. Ottawa: Carleton University Strategic Networks Group.
- Carlson, S. C. (1999). A historical, economic, and legal analysis of municipal ownership of the information highway. *Rutgers Computer & Technology Law Journal*, 25(1), 1-36.
- Carmichael, A., Rice, M., Sloan, D., & Gregor, P. (2006). Digital switchover or digital divide: a prognosis for usable and accessible interactive digital television in the UK. *Univers. Access Inf. Soc.*, 4(4), 400 - 416
- Carrière, R., Rose, J., Sirois, L., Turcotte, N., & Zabbal, C. (2000). BROADBAND CHANGES EVERYTHING. *Future Intelligence*, 6-15.
- Carroll, J. M., & Rosson, M. B. (1996). Developing the Blacksburg Electronic Village. *Communications of the ACM*, 39(12), 69-74.
- Carty, D. (2007). Work, Unplugged: With WiFi hotspots growing, laptop users can do their jobs outdoors. Retrieved 21 August, 2007, from http://www.nydailynews.com/money/2007/07/09/2007-07-09_work_unplugged.html
- Castalia. (2008). *Getting the Most from High Speed Broadband in New Zealand: Investing in Productivity Growth*. Wellington: Castalia.
- Castellano, J.-M., & Miralles, F. (2006). *Varieties of Capitalism within Telecommunications Policy: The Case of Broadband Diffusion in Denmark, Austria, Canada and Ireland*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference. from http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/papers/2006/616/FM_JMC2006.pdf.
- Castro, D. D. (2008). Energy. In R. D. Atkinson & D. D. Castro (Eds.), *Digital Quality of Life – Understanding the Personal & Social Benefits of the Information Technology Revolution* (pp. 85-102). Washington, DC: The Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Cats-Baril, W. L., & Jelassi, T. (1994). The French Videotex System Minitel: A Successful Implementation of a National Technology Infrastructure. *MIS Quarterly*, 18(1), 1-20.
- Cauley, L. (2001, 12 February). Up to Speed: Getting high-speed Internet access has been a nightmare; Phone and cable firms are scrambling to fix that. *Wall Street Journal*, p. R24.
- Cava-Ferreruela, I., & Alabau-Muñoz, A. (2006). Broadband policy assessment: A cross-national empirical analysis. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(8-9), 445-463.
- Cave, M. (2003). *Remedies for Broadband Services*. Coventry: Warwick Business School: University of Warwick.

- Cave, M. (2003). Symposium on access pricing investment and entry. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 657-658.
- Cave, M. (2006). Encouraging infrastructure competition via the ladder of investment. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(3-4), 223-237.
- Cave, M. (2006). *The regulation of access in telecommunications: A European Perspective*. Paper presented at the Beesley Lecture. from http://www2.warwick.ac.uk/fac/soc/wbs/research/cmur/pubs/research_papers/2006/2006_beesley_lectures.pdf.
- Cave, M., & Vogelsang, I. (2003). How access pricing and entry interact. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 717-727.
- Caves, R. W., & Walshok, M. G. (1999). Adopting innovations in information technology: The California municipal experience. *Cities*, 16(1), 3-12.
- Cawley, A., & Preston, P. (2007). Broadband and digital 'content' in the EU-25: Recent trends and challenges. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(4), 259-271.
- Center for Digital Government. (2005). *Building the Untethered Nation: A Strategic Guide for Communities on Wireless Technology and Broadband Infrastructure*. Folsom, CA: Center for Digital Government.
- Center for Digital Government. (2006). *Building the Untethered Nation II: Understanding the Vital Role of Local Governments in Wireless Broadband Implementations*. Folsom, CA: Center for Digital Government.
- Center for Digital Government. (2008). *Digital Cities Survey*. Folsom, CA: e.Republic.
- Center for Digital Government. (2009). *2008 Digital Cities Survey: Executive Summary*. Folsom, CA: Center for Digital Government.
- Cha, A. E. (2000, 8 December). 'Free' Wireless Networks? Homemade Projects May Give Telecom Giants Run for the Money. *The Washington Post*, p. E01.
- Chaffee, D., & Shapiro, M. (2008). *Municipal and utility guidebook to bringing broadband fiber optics to your community*: Public Technology Institute.
- Champaign-Urbana Wireless Project. (2002). Welcome to the Champaign-Urbana Wireless Project's Website. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20021017015541/http://www.cuwireless.net/index.html>
- Chan, C. K. Y. (2008). *Border Crossing: Work-life Balance Issues with Chinese Entrepreneurs in New Zealand*. Auckland University of Technology, Auckland.
- Chang, H., Koski, H., & Majumdar, S. K. (2003). Regulation and investment behaviour in the telecommunications sector: policies and patterns in US and Europe. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 677-699.
- Chang, S., Ahn, S., & Lee, H. (2006). The Family Purchasing Process of Broadband Internet in Australia. *International Journal of Technology Marketing*, 1(3), 283-300.
- Chang, S., Lee, H., & Middleton, C. (2003). *The Deployment of Broadband Internet in Australia: Areas for Attention and Implications from Canada and Korea*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society Asia-Australasian Regional Conference, Perth, Australia.
- Chan-Olmsted, S. (2003). Theorizing the Strategic Architecture of a Broadband Television Industry. *Journal of Media Economics*, 16(1), 3-21.
- Charest, P., Lenczner, M., & Marceau, G. (2007). The HAL project. *Linux Journal*, 2007(153), 3.

- Chatterjee, S. (1997). Requirements for Success in Gigabit Networking. *Communications of the ACM*, 40(7), 64-.
- Chatterjee, S., & Pawlowski, S. (1999). All-optical networks. *Communications of the ACM*, 42(6), 74-83.
- Chatterjee, S., Thachenkary, C. S., & Katz, J. L. (1998). Modeling the Economic Impacts of Broadband Residential Services. *Computer Networks & ISDN Systems*, 30(14), 1277-1294.
- Cheah, C. (2007). Licensing and spectrum issues in Australia versus internationally. *ACMAsphere*(19), 8-9.
- Chellappa, R., Barua, A., & Whinston, A. B. (1997). An Electronic Infrastructure for a Virtual University. *Communications of the ACM*, 40(9), 56-58.
- Cheng, J. (2008). EarthLink to Philly: Run your own WiFi or we'll shut it down. Retrieved 18 July, 2008, from <http://arstechnica.com/news.ars/post/20080507-earthlink-to-philly-run-your-own-wifi-or-well-shut-it-down.html>
- Cherry, S. (2006). A Broadband Utopia. *IEEE Spectrum* 43(5), 48-54.
- Cherry, S. (2008). Winner: Telecommunications - Sprint's Broadband Gamble. *IEEE Spectrum*, 45(1), 50-54.
- Cherry, S. M. Broadband a go-go. *IEEE Spectrum*, 40(6), 20.
- Chesley, N. (2005). Blurring Boundaries? Linking Technology Use, Spillover, Individual Distress, and Family Satisfaction. *Journal of Marriage and Family*, 67(5), 1237-1248.
- Chicago plans huge wi-fi network. (2006). Retrieved 20 February, 2006, from http://www.theglobeandmail.com/servlet/story/RTGAM.20060217.gtwireless0217/BNS_tory/Technology
- Chieng, D., Hodgkinson, T. G., Ting, A., Rahim, R., & Kawade, S. (2007). High-level capacity performance insights into wireless mesh networking. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 76-86.
- Chion, K. (2007). *Wi-Fi Health Effects: A 'Full Spectrum' Controversy*. Toronto: CWIRP.
- Cho, H. (2006). *EXPLORATIONS IN COMMUNITY AND CIVIC BANDWIDTH: A CASE STUDY IN COMMUNITY WIRELESS NETWORKING*. Unpublished MA thesis. York University, Toronto.
- Cho, H. H.-N. (2008). Towards Place-Peer Community and Civic Bandwidth: A Case Study In Community Wireless Networking. *Journal of Community Informatics* Retrieved 1, 4, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/428>
- Cho, S., Byun, J.-H., & Sung, M. (2003). Impact of the high-speed Internet on user behaviors: case study in Korea. *Internet Research*, 13(1), 49-60.
- Choudrie, J., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2005). THE DEMOGRAPHICS OF BROADBAND RESIDENTIAL CONSUMERS IN A BRITISH LOCAL COMMUNITY: THE LONDON BOROUGH OF HILLINGDON. *The Journal of Computer Information Systems*, 45(4), 93-101.
- Choudrie, J., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2006). A comparative study to examine the socio-economic characteristics of broadband adopters and non-adopters. *Electronic Government, an International Journal*, 3(3), 272-288.
- Choudrie, J., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2006). INVESTIGATING FACTORS INFLUENCING ADOPTION OF BROADBAND IN THE HOUSEHOLD. *The Journal of Computer Information Systems*, 46(4), 25-34.

- Choudrie, J., & Dwivedi, Y. K. (2007). Broadband impact on household consumers: online habits and time allocation patterns on daily life activities. *International Journal of Mobile Communications*, 5(2), 225-241.
- Choudrie, J., & Papazafeiropoulou, A. (2006). Lessons learnt from the broadband diffusion in South Korea and the UK: Implications for future government intervention in technology diffusion. *Electronic Government*, 3(4), 373-385.
- Choudrie, J., Papazafeiropoulou, A., & Lee, H. (2003). A web of stakeholders and strategies: a case of broadband diffusion in South Korea. *Journal of Information Technology*, 18(4), 281-290.
- Chouinard, G. (2007). *IEEE 802.22 Standard for Rural Broadband: State of Development*. from http://www.crc.gc.ca/files/crc/home/research/rrba/RRBA_Presentation_29Nov07.ppt.
- Chow, E. (2007). Fibre-to-the-home: Taking the plunge. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 35.31-35.33.
- Chozick, A. (2006, 26 September). Expats delight in debut of BlackBerry in Japan. *The Wall Street Journal Asia*, p. 1.
- Chretien, J. (2000). Connecting Canadians: Message from the Prime Minister of Canada. Retrieved 25 September, 2005, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20031212231625/www.connect.gc.ca/en/ar/1016-e.asp>
- Christensen, A. (2006). 'Wi-Fi'ght them when you can join them? How the Philadelphia compromise may have saved municipally-owned telecommunications services. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 58(3), 683-704.
- Churchill, E. F., & Wakeford, N. (2002). Framing Mobile Collaborations and Mobile Technologies. In B. Brown, N. Green & R. Harper (Eds.), *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age* (pp. 154-179). London: Springer-Verlag.
- Cincotta, K. (2009). Broadband access denied. *The Age*.
- Ciolfi, L., Bartolucci, I., & Murphy, D. (2005). *Meaningful interactions for meaningful places: investigating the relationships between nomadic work, tangible artefacts and the physical environment*. Paper presented at the 2005 Annual Conference on European Association of Cognitive Ergonomics, Chania, Greece.
- Cisco. (1999). *Controlling Your Network - A Must for Cable Operators (White Paper)*.
- Cisco. (2008). City Deploys Municipal Wireless Network - City of Moncton, Canada Provides Free Wi-Fi Access to Downtown Area. Retrieved 4 October, 2008, from http://newsroom.cisco.com/dlls/global/canada/Municipal_Wireless_Network.pdf
- City and County of San Francisco. (2005). *Request for Proposals: TechConnect Community Wireless Broadband Network*. San Francisco: City and County of San Francisco.
- City of Albuquerque. (2004). City-Provided Free Wireless Access. Retrieved 16 July, 2004, from <http://www.cabq.gov/wifi/>
- City of Corpus Christi. (2007). Corpus Christi Wireless Applications. Retrieved 6 October, 2008, from <http://www.cctexas.com/wifiportal/wirelessapplicationssummaries.pdf>
- City of St. Cloud, F. (2006). Cyber Spot Free 802.11 Access: Frequently Asked Questions. from http://www.stcloud.org/documents/Cyber%20Spot/Cyber%20Spot%20FAQ_1.pdf
- City of Vancouver. (2008). Request for expressions of interest ps08004: Community wireless broadband initiative. from <http://vancouver.ca/fs/bid/bidopp/EOI/documents/PS08004.pdf>

- City of Vancouver. (2008). Request for expressions of interest: Community wireless broadband initiative. Retrieved 26 September, 2008, from http://vancouver.ca/bid/bidopp/EOI/EOI_PS08004.htm
- City of Westminster. (2006). Westminster's wireless city project update. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://www.westminster.gov.uk/councilgovernmentanddemocracy/councils/pressoffice/news/050506.cfm>
- Civille, R., Gurstein, M., & Pigg, K. (2001, January). Access to What? First Mile Issues for Rural Broadband (White Paper). from http://broadband.gc.ca/english/resources/access_to_what.pdf
- Civitium. (2005). Wireless Broadband: The Foundation for Digital Communities - Community Guidebook. from <http://www.muniwireless.com/reports/docs/MWcookbook2005.pdf>
- Civitium. (2008). *The Future of Municipal Broadband: Business, Technology and Public Policy Implications For Major U.S. Cities*. Alpharetta, GA: Civitium.
- Clark, D., Gillett, S., Lehr, W., Sirbu, M., & Fountain, J. E. (2003). *Local Government Stimulation of Broadband: Effectiveness, E-Government, and Economic Development* (No. RWP03-002). Cambridge, MA: Faculty Research Working Papers Series. John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University.
- Clark III, P. C. (2000). Long-Delayed Broadband Boom Could Come in 2000. *Communications Today*, 6.
- Clark, J. A., & Tsiapas, A. (2002). Bandwidth-On-Demand Networks — A Solution to Peer-To-Peer File Sharing. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 53-63.
- Clark, K. E., & Baker, P. M. A. (2003). *Municipal Advanced Telecommunication Infrastructure Project (MuniTIP)*. Atlanta: Georgia Centers for Advanced Telecommunications Technology.
- Clark, R. (2004, 15 April 2004). BlackBerry's Asian push. Retrieved 14 February, 2005, from <http://www.telecomasia.net/telecomasia/article/articleDetail.jsp?id=92455>
- Clarke, R. N. (2008). *FTTn/VDSL2 Broadband Networks: Capabilities and Economics*. Paper presented at the Fibre Investment and Policy Challenges. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/23/40460750.pdf>.
- Clearwire. (2009). Clearwire Reports First Quarter 2009 Results. Retrieved 20 May, 2009, from http://newsroom.clearwire.com/phoenix.zhtml?c=214419&p=irol-newsArticle_print&ID=1288116&highlight=
- Clement, A., Longford, G., & McEwen, R. (2006). *Toronto Hydro Telecom's One Zone: Commercial Competitor or Public Utility?* Paper presented at the the 34th Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy.
- Clement, A., & Potter, A. B. (2008). Saving Toronto Hydro Telecom's One Zone project from itself: alternative models for urban public wireless infrastructure. *Journal of Community Informatics* Retrieved 1, 4, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/472>
- Clement, A., & Potter, A. B. (2008, 31 March). Toronto's wireless network has fallen behind other cities; As a public utility, Toronto Hydro Telecom could supply Internet to homes across Toronto. *Toronto Star*, p. A8.
- Clement, A., & Shade, L. R. (2000). The Access Rainbow: Conceptualizing Universal Access to the Information/Communication Infrastructure. In M. Gurstein (Ed.), *Community*

- Informatics: Enabling Communities with Information and Communications Technologies* (pp. 32-51). Hershey, PA: Idea Group.
- Climate Risk Pty Ltd. (2007). *Towards a High-Bandwidth, Low-Carbon Future: Telecommunications-based Opportunities to Reduce Greenhouse Gas Emissions*. Fairlight, NSW: Climate Risk Pty Ltd.
- Coe, L. (1996). *Wireless radio: a brief history*. Jefferson, NC: McFarland.
- Cohen, M., Antecol, E., Chislett, E., Mercia, M., & Copeland, T. (2009). Enforcement of Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-117 and Telecom Order CRTC 2009-111. from <http://www.mhgoldberg.com/Letter2009-111.pdf>
- Cohen, S. M. (2007). Muni Wi-Fi Networks' Uncertain Consumer ROI. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://www.forrester.com/Research/Document/Excerpt/0,7211,42651,00.html>
- Coleman, L. (2009, 2 February). Optus gaining ground, fixed line under threat in 3G war. *CommsDay*, 1.
- Collins, P., Day, D., & Williams, C. (2007). *The economic effects of broadband: an Australian perspective*. Canberra: Department of Communications, Information Technology and the Arts: Research Statistics and Technology Branch.
- Colvin, G. (2002). The 75-year-old killer app. *Fortune*, 146, 76.
- Comcast. (2008). Acceptable Use Policy. Retrieved 9 January, 2009, from <http://www.comcast.net/terms/use/>
- Comisión del Mercado de las Telecomunicaciones. (2009). *Final report on the results of the deployment model for FTTH/GPON networks in Spain*. Barcelona, Spain: Comisión del Mercado de las Telecomunicaciones.
- Commerce Commission. (2008, 24 December 2008). Discussion Paper on Next Generation Networks. from http://www.comcom.govt.nz/IndustryRegulation/Telecommunications/Inquiries,ReviewandStudies/ContentFiles/Documents/NGN%20Discussion%20Paper_Final%20_241208.pdf
- Commerce Commission. (2009). *Review of the Standard Terms Determination for the designated service Telecom's unbundled copper local loop network backhaul (telephone exchange to interconnection point) – DECISION NO. 667*. Wellington: Commerce Commission.
- Commerce Commission. (2009). *Standard Terms Determination for the designated services of Telecom's unbundled copper local loop network service (Sub-loop UCLL), Telecom's unbundled copper local loop network colocation service (Sub-loop Co-location) and Telecom's unbundled copper local loop network backhaul service (Sub-loop backhaul) – Decision 672*. Wellington: Commerce Commission.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2005). *Digital Divide Forum Report: Broadband Access And Public Support In Under-Served Areas*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2006). *Communication From The Commission To The Council, The European Parliament, The European Economic And Social Committee And The Committee Of The Regions: Bridging the Broadband Gap*. Brussels: European Union.

- Commission of the European Communities. (2007). *Reaping the full benefits of the digital dividend in Europe: A common approach to the use of the spectrum released by the digital switchover*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2007). *Report on the outcome of the Review of the EU regulatory framework for electronic communications networks and services in accordance with Directive 2002/21/EC and Summary of the 2007 Reform Proposals*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2008). *Communication from the Commission to the European Parliament, the Council, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions Addressing the Challenge of Energy Efficiency Through Information and Communication Technologies*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2008). *Progress Report on the Single European Electronic Communications Market 2007 (13th Report)*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2009). *Draft Commission Recommendation On Regulated Access To Next Generation Access Networks (NGA)*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2009). *Europe's Digital Competitiveness Report Main achievements of the i2010 strategy 2005-2009*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Commission of the European Communities. (2009). *Europe's Digital Competitiveness Report - Volume 1: i2010 - Annual Information Society Report 2009 Benchmarking i2010: Trends and main achievements*. Brussels: Commission of the European Communities.
- Committee for Economic Development of Australia. (2008). *Australia's Broadband Future: Four doors to greater competition*. Melbourne: CEDA/IBISWorld.
- Communications Alliance Ltd. (2009). *The year in review 2008*. Sydney: Communications Alliance Ltd.
- Communications Workers of America. (2007). *Speed Matters: Affordable High Speed Internet for All*. Washington, DC: Communications Workers of America.
- Community Resource for Archiving Wireless Data At Dartmouth. (2007). *Île Sans Fil - Island Without Wires*. Retrieved 13 May, 2008, from <http://crawdad.cs.dartmouth.edu/newsletter/sep07.pdf>
- Computer Science and Telecommunications Board. (2002). *Broadband: Bringing Home the Bits*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- comScore Media Metrix Canada. (2003, 17 March). CANADA TRUMPS U.S. IN BROADBAND USE, COMSCORE MEDIA METRIX CANADA REPORTS. *Press Release*.
- Connect Kentucky. (2007). *2007 Kentucky Technology Trends: Results of the 2007 ConnectKentucky Residential Survey*. Frankfort, Kentucky: Connect Kentucky.
- Connect NWT. (2007). *Discussion Paper: Information and Communication Technology for the NWT*. Yellowknife: NWT Association of Communities.
- Connect Ontario. (2003). *COBRA Program Summary and Guidelines Overview*. Toronto: Ministry of Enterprise, Opportunity and Innovation.

- Connected Nation. (2008). *Consumer Insights to America's Broadband Challenge*. Washington, DC: Connected Nation.
- Connected Nation. (2008). *The Economic Impact of Stimulating Broadband Nationally*. Washington, DC: Connected Nation.
- Conroy, S. (2007). Labor's Broadband policy. *Sydney Papers*, 19(3), 84-91.
- Conroy, S. (2008). *Future of the Internet Economy: Address to OECD Ministerial Meeting*. Canberra, ACT: The Department of Broadband, Communications and the Digital Economy.
- Conroy, S. (2008). Government announces Panel of Experts to assess National Broadband Network proposals. Retrieved 17 March, 2008, from http://www.minister.dbcde.gov.au/media/media_releases/2008/016
- Conroy, S. (2009, 3 March 2009). Address to CeBIT Broadband Infrastructure Forum. from <http://www.minister.dbcde.gov.au/media/speeches/2009/005>
- Conroy, S. (2009). Views sought on legislative framework for National Broadband Network. Retrieved 7 September, 2009, from http://www.minister.dbcde.gov.au/media/media_releases/2009/061
- Constantiou, I. D. (2009). Consumer behaviour in the mobile telecommunications' market: The individual's adoption decision of innovative services. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(3), 270-281.
- Constantiou, I. D., & Kautz, K. (2008). Economic factors and diffusion of IP telephony: Empirical evidence from an advanced market. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(3-4), 197-211.
- Contreras, K. (2009, 2 March). AAPT removes uploads from customers' usage caps. *CommsDay*.
- Cook, J. (2003, 26 September). Venture Capital: Wi-Fi voice calls may be next killer application. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*.
- Coonan, H. (2005). Connect Australia: future proofing the nation. *Sydney Papers*, 17(3-4), 140-151.
- Coonan, H. (2006). Broadband - Australian Government initiatives. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 68-71.
- Cooper, G. (2002). The Mutable Mobile: Social Theory in the Wireless World. In B. Brown, N. Green & R. Harper (Eds.), *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age* (pp. 19-31). London: Springer-Verlag.
- Cooper, K. B., & Gallagher, M. D. (2004). *A nation online: Entering the broadband age*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Commerce, ESA, NTIA.
- Cooper, M. (2006). The Importance of Open Networks in Sustaining the Digital Revolution. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 109-161). New York: Springer.
- Cooper, R., & Madden, G. (2004). *Frontiers of Broadband, Electronic and Mobile Commerce*. New York: Physica-Verlag Heidelberg.
- Cooper, R., & Madden, G. (2005). Regional development and business prospects for ICT and broadband networks. *Telecommunications Policy*, 29(2-3), 97-100.
- Cope, C. (2008). Filling the Gaps: Broadband for Rural Ottawa Getting The Job Done With a Private/Public Partnership. Retrieved 23 June, 2009, from <http://www.torc.on.ca/documents/ChrisCope.pdf>
- Copeland, M. V., & Malik, O. (2002, 13 February). Jilted by broadband. *Red Herring*.

- Copps, M. J. (2006, 8 November). America's Internet Disconnect. *Washington Post*, p. A27.
- Copps, M. J. (2009). *Bringing Broadband to Rural America: Report on a Rural Broadband Strategy*. Washington, DC: FCC.
- Correa, D. (2007). The Road to Next-Generation Broadband. *IEEE Internet Computing*, 11(6), 68-71.
- Cortada, J. W., Gupta, A. M., & Noir, M. L. (2007). *How nations thrive in the Information Age: Leveraging information and communications technologies for national economic development*. Somers, NY: IBM Global Business Services.
- Cortada, J. W., Gupta, A. M., & Noir, M. L. (2007). *How the most advanced nations can remain competitive in the Information Age: Leveraging information and communications technologies for national economic development*. Somers, NY: IBM Global Business Services.
- Costa, J. (2008). A wireless future? Overview and Glossary. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(2-3), 21.21-21.29.
- COUDREUSE, J.-P., PAUTONNIER, S., LAVILLONNIERE, E., DIDIERJEAN, S., HILT, B., KIDA, T., et al. (2008). Broadband Optical Access Technologies to Converge towards a Broadband Society in Europe. *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E91-B(8), 2462-2469.
- Council for an Ontario Information Infrastructure. (1994). *Full Speed Ahead*. Toronto: MEDT.
- Council of Canadian Academies. (2009). *Innovation & Business Strategy: Why Canada Falls Short*. Ottawa: Council of Canadian Academies.
- Cousins, K. C., & Robey, D. (2005). Human agency in a wireless world: Patterns of technology use in nomadic computing environments. *Information and Organization*, 15(2), 151-180.
- Coutts, R. (2008). Broadband wireless - A tutorial essay. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(2-3), 27.21-27.28.
- Cowhey, P., Aronson, J., & Richards, J. (2006). The peculiar evolution of 3G wireless networks: Institutional logic, politics, and property rights. In J. Zysman & A. Newman (Eds.), *How Revolutionary was the Digital Revolution? National Responses, Market Transitions, and Global Technology*. Stanford, CA: Stanford Business Books.
- Cowhey, P. F. (1990). The international telecommunications regime: the political roots of regimes for high technology. *International Organization*, 44(2), 169-199.
- Cox, J. (2008, 17 April). City takes back Wi-Fi net it sold to Earthlink; Officials of Corpus Christi, Texas, say they can manage it and are happy with the deal. *Network World*, 15.
- Cox, J. (2008, 21 April). Municipal Wi-Fi 2.0; As large-scale, for-profit projects falter, innovative new models emerge. *Network World*, 22.
- Cox, W. (2009). *Improving Quality of Life Through Telecommuting*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology & Innovation Foundation.
- Crabtree, J. (2001). *The Next Steps for UK Broadband*. London: iSociety.
- CRABTREE, J., & ROBERTS, S. (2003). *Fat Pipes, Connected People: Rethinking Broadband Britain*. London: The Work Foundation.
- CRACIN. (2005). *2nd Round Submission To Telecommunications Policy Review Panel*. Toronto: Canadian Research Alliance for Community Innovation & Networking.
- CRACIN. (2005). *Midterm Report to the Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council*. Toronto: Canadian Research Alliance for Community Innovation & Networking.

- CRACIN. (2005). *Written Submission To Telecommunications Policy Review Panel*. Toronto: Canadian Research Alliance for Community Innovation & Networking.
- Crandall, R. (2004). Charles Ferguson and the "Broadband Problem". from <http://www.aei-brookings.org/admin/authorpdfs/page.php?id=969>
- Crandall, R., Hahn, R., Litan, R., & Wallsten, S. (2004). Bandwidth for the People. *Policy Review*(127), 67-75.
- Crandall, R., Lehr, W., & Litan, R. (2007). *The Effects of Broadband Deployment on Output and Employment: A Cross-sectional Analysis of U.S. Data*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Crandall, R. W., & Alleman, J. H. (Eds.). (2002). *Broadband: Should We Regulate High-Speed Internet Access?* Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Crandall, R. W., & Jackson, C. L. (2001). *The \$500 Billion Opportunity: The Potential Economic Benefit of Widespread Diffusion of Broadband Internet Access*. Washington: Brookings Institute.
- Crandall, R. W., & Jackson, C. L. (2003). The \$500 Billion Opportunity: The Potential Economic Benefit of Widespread Diffusion of Broadband Internet Access. In A. L. Shampine (Ed.), *Down to the Wire: Studies in the Diffusion and Regulation of Telecommunications Technologies* (pp. 155-193). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.
- Crawford, S. (2008). Why Block C matters. Retrieved 21 March, 2008, from <http://scrawford.net/blog/why-block-c-matters/1136/>
- Creech, H., Andjelkovic, M., Vetter, T., MacLean, D., Rothman, D., & Vergragt, P. J. (2009). *Mapping the Future of the Internet onto Global Scenarios: A preliminary view*. Winnipeg, Manitoba: International Institute for Sustainable Development.
- Crispin, S. W. Big broadband dreams. *Far Eastern Economic Review*, 166(30), 28.
- Crocker, M., & Wallace, S. (2007). *Options for Deployment of a Municipal Wireless Network*. Vancouver: City of Vancouver.
- Crockett, R. O. (1998, 16 February). Warp Speed Ahead. *Business Week*, 80-83.
- Crockett, R. O. (2005, 21 November). NASTY THORNS IN THE BLACKBERRY PATCH. *Business Week*, 21 November, 52.
- Crow, B., & Miller, T. (2008). *Île Sans Fil Case Study Map*. Toronto: Community Wireless Infrastructure Research Project.
- CRTC. (1998). *REGULATION UNDER THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT OF CERTAIN TELECOMMUNICATIONS SERVICES OFFERED BY "BROADCAST CARRIERS"*. Ottawa: CRTC.
- CRTC. (2000). Public notice CRTC 2000-96: Local competition: Proceeding to consider extending the sunset rule for near essential facilities and to treat copper loops as essential facilities. from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2000/PT2000-96.htm>
- CRTC. (2003). *Report to the Governor in Council: Status of competition in Canadian telecommunications markets; deployment/accessibility of advanced telecommunications infrastructure and services*. Hull: CRTC.
- CRTC. (2004). *Report to the Governor in Council: Status of competition in Canadian telecommunications markets; deployment/accessibility of advanced telecommunications infrastructure and services*. Hull: CRTC.

- CRTC. (2005). *Report to the Governor in Council: Status of Competition in Canadian Telecommunications Markets – Deployment/Accessibility of Advanced Telecommunications Infrastructure and Services*. Gatineau: CRTC.
- CRTC. (2006). *CRTC Telecommunications Monitoring Report: Status of Competition in Canadian Telecommunications Markets – Deployment/Accessibility of Advanced Telecommunications Infrastructure and Services*. Gatineau: CRTC.
- CRTC. (2007). *CRTC Telecommunications Monitoring Report: Status of Competition in Canadian Telecommunications Markets – Deployment/Accessibility of Advanced Telecommunications Infrastructure and Services*. Gatineau: CRTC.
- CRTC. (2008). Public notice CRTC 2008-19: Notice of consultation and hearing – Review of the Internet traffic management practices of Internet service providers Retrieved 1 June, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2008/pt2008-19.htm>
- CRTC. (2009). *Communications Monitoring Report*. Ottawa: Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission.
- CRTC. (2009). Telecom Commission Letter Re: Part VII applications by TCC, Bell Aliant and Bell Canada to stay Telecom Decision 2008-117 and Telecom Order 2009-111 Retrieved 1 June, 2009, from <http://www.crtc.gc.ca/eng/archive/2009/lt090316a.htm>
- Currie, W. (2009). Contextualising the IT artefact: towards a wider research agenda for IS using institutional theory. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 63-77.
- Curwen, P. (2004). Markets vs regulators and the battle to determine market structure: evidence from the UK cable industry. *Info*, 6(1), 24-36.
- Curwen, P. (2006). Fixed-mobile convergence. *info*, 8(3), 3-11.
- Daggett, B. V. (2007). *Localizing the Internet: Five Ways Public Ownership Solves the U.S. Broadband Problem* Minneapolis, MN: Institute for Local Self-Reliance
- Dalby, S. (2008). Internet usage and services. *Connect-World: Asia-Pacific III*.
- Damsell, K. (2000, 16 September). BCE, Thomson converge into Titan. *Globe and Mail*, p. B1 & B4.
- Damsgaard, J., Parikh, M. A., & Rao, B. (2006). Wireless commons perils in the common good. *Association for Computing Machinery. Communications of the ACM*, 49(2), 105-109.
- Danigelis, A. (2008). 10 Cities With Widespread Wireless Internet. Retrieved 10 April, 2009, from <http://dsc.discovery.com/technology/tech-10/wireless-cities-top.html>
- Darling, P. (2006). The Technology of Broadband. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 5.
- Darling, P. (2007). Towards a broadband policy. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2/3), 30-30.
- Davern, M. J., & Wilkin, C. L. (2009). Why did they do that? Variability in routine transactions. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 78-88.
- Davey, R. P., Payne, D., Barker, P., Smith, K., Wilkinson, M., & Gunning, P. (2007). Designing a 21st and 22nd century fibre broadband access network. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(3-4), 73-79.
- Davidge, C. (1987). America's Talk-Back Television Experiment: QUBE. In W. H. Dutton, J. G. Blumler & K. L. Kraemer (Eds.), *Wired cities: shaping the future of communications* (pp. 75-101). Boston: G.K. Hall.

- Davidson, J. (2004). Broadband Reaches the Masses: Executive Perspective. *IEC@Supercomm*, from http://www.iec.org/online/iforums/cisco_2/presentation_3.asp
- Davis, M. (1997). Garage cinema and the future of media technology. *Communications of the ACM*, 40(2), 42-48.
- Davis, W., & Williams, P. L. (2008). Structural separation in Australia: Economic and policy issues. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 11-11.
- Dawe, T., & Curri, M. (2003). *Town of Tillsonburg: Economic Impact Case Study*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Dayton-Johnson, J. (2002). The economics of cultural policy in the Internet age. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 27(4), 447-452.
- DCITA. (2004). *Australia's National Broadband Strategy*. Canberra: NOIE.
- de Bijl, P., & Peitz, M. (2008). Innovation, convergence and the role of regulation in the Netherlands and beyond. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(11), 744-754.
- de Bijl, P., & Huigen, J. (2008). The future of telecommunications regulation. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(11), 699-700.
- de Bijl, P. W. J., & Peitz, M. (2005). Local loop unbundling in Europe: experience, prospects and policy challenges. *Communications & Strategies*, 57, 33-57.
- de Bourdon, T. (2002). Korea and Canada: Early Broadband Adopters. *NewsLink*, 10(1), 8-13.
- de Castro, E. A., & Jensen-Butler, C. (2003). Demand for information and communication technology-based services and regional economic development. *Papers in Regional Science*, 82(1), 27-50.
- De Ridder, J. (2007). *Catching-Up in Broadband – What will it Take?* Paris: OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry.
- de Ridder, J. (2008). Goldilocks pricing for broadband: Options for pricing access to the National Broadband Network. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 12-12.
- de Ridder, J. (2008). What drives broadband takeup? *Media International Australia*(127), 11-16.
- de Sola Pool, I. (1973). *Talking back: citizen feedback and cable technology*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- de Streel, A. (2008). Current and future European regulation of electronic communications: A critical assessment. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(11), 722-734.
- de Wit, M., Mateus, M., Moitry, J., & Acharya, A. (2007). Dumb Pipe vs. Smart Pipe? Better to Design a Valuable Pipe [Electronic Version] from http://www.oliverwyman.com/ow/pdf_files/CMT07-DPipeSPipe-final.pdf.
- Dekleva, S., Shim, J. P., Varshney, U., & Knoerzer, G. (2007). Evolution and emerging issues in mobile wireless networks. *Communications of the ACM*, 50(6), 38-43.
- DELANEY, K. J. (2008, 4 January). Meraki Aims to Link Up a City. *Wall Street Journal*.
- Dempsey, N., Frisiani, G., Mehrotra, R., Rao, N. L., & White, A. O. (1998). The last mile to the internet. *McKinsey Quarterly*(4), 7-17.
- Denholm, M. (2009). National Broadband Network will 'transform' Tasmanian economy: Premier David Bartlett. Retrieved 4 May, 2009, from <http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/story/0,25197,25308532-2702,00.html>
- Denni, M., & Gruber, H. (2005). *The diffusion of broadband telecommunications: the role of competition. Working Paper n° 60*. Rome, Italy: Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Dipartimento di Economia.

- Denni, M., & Gruber, H. (2007). The Diffusion of Broadband Telecommunications in the US: The Role of Different Forms of Competition. *COMMUNICATIONS AND STRATEGIES*, 68, 139-158.
- Dennis, K. (2007). Time in the Age of Complexity. *Time & Society*, 16(2-3), 139-155.
- Dennis, M., & Jones, H. M. (2007). Broadband communication enables sustainable energy services. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 25.21-25.16.
- Dennis, R. M. (2007). Mobility as an ICT enabler. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 162-172.
- Denton, T. M. (2002). *Netheads and Bellheads: What is the Issue? – The Political Economy of Networks*. Paper presented at the PTC. from http://tmdenton.com/pub/presentations/pol_econ_networks.pdf.
- Department for Communities and Local Government. (2009). *Empowering communities to influence local decision making: Evidence-based lessons for policy makers and practitioners*. London: Department for Communities and Local Government.
- Department for Culture Media & Sport, & Department for Business Enterprise & Regulatory Reform. (2009). *Digital Britain – The Interim Report*. Norwich: TSO.
- Department for Culture Media and Sport, & Department for Business Enterprise and Regulatory Reform. (2009). *Digital Britain – The Interim Report*. Norwich: TSO.
- Department for Culture Media and Sport, & Department for Business Innovation and Skills. (2009). *Digital Britain – Final Report June 2009*. Kew, Richmond, Surrey: Office of Public Sector Information.
- Department for Culture Media and Sport, & Department for Business Innovation and Skills. (2009). Digital Britain Report – Impact Assessment (URN: 09/1027). from http://www.culture.gov.uk/images/publications/digitalbritain_impactassessment.pdf
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2008). Australian Broadband Guarantee - for consumers. Retrieved 8 January, 2009, from http://www.dbcde.gov.au/communications_for_consumers/funding_programs__and__support/australian_broadband_guarantee_-_for_consumers
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2008). Australian Broadband Guarantee - for providers. Retrieved 17 March, 2008, from http://www.dbcde.gov.au/communications_for_business/funding_programs__and__support/broadband_guarantee
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2008). *Request for Proposals to Roll-Out and Operate a National Broadband Network for Australia*. Canberra: Australian Government.
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2009). *Australia's Digital Economy: Future Directions*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2009, 20 January 2009). Extract from the evaluation report for the request for proposals to roll-out and operate a national broadband network for Australia. from http://www.dbcde.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0007/110014/Summary_observations_for_website.pdf
- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2009). *National Broadband Network: Fibre-to-the-premises in greenfield estates Consultation paper*. Canberra: Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy.

- Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy. (2009). *National Broadband Network: Regulatory Reform for 21st Century Broadband Discussion Paper*. Canberra: Department of Broadband Communications and the Digital Economy.
- Department of Communications Information Technology and the Arts. (2005). Broadband connect and clever networks: Supporting investment in sustainable broadband infrastructure. from http://www.archive.dcita.gov.au/__data/assets/pdf_file/0004/34096/Broadband_Connect_and_Clever_Networks_Discussion_Paper.pdf
- Department of Communications Information Technology and the Arts. (2006). *Broadband Blueprint*. Canberra: DCITA.
- Department of Finance. (2009). Canada's Economic Action Plan – Budget 2009. Retrieved 31 January, 2009, from <http://www.budget.gc.ca/2009/pdf/budget-planbudgetaire-eng.pdf>
- Deshpande, M., & Elmendorf, D. W. (2008). *An Economic Strategy for Investing in America's Infrastructure*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Desmond, N. (2003, February). Let's Underwrite Broadband. *Business 2.0*.
- Deutsche Bank. (2000). *Broadband E-Battle*.
- Dholakia, R. R., Mundorf, N., & Dholakia, N. (1996). *New Infotainment Technologies in the Home: Demand-Side Perspectives*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Di Concetto, M., Pavarani, G., Rosa, C., & Rossi, F. (1999). AMUSE: Advanced Broadband Services Trials for Residential Users. *IEEE Network*, 13(2), 37-45.
- Dingwall, C. (2006). Municipal Broadband: Challenges and Perspectives. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 59, 67-102.
- Dingwall, C. (2006). Municipal broadband: challenges and perspectives. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 59(1), 67-102.
- Distaso, W., Lupi, P., & Manenti, F. M. (2006). Platform competition and broadband uptake: Theory and empirical evidence from the European Union. *Information Economics and Policy*, 18(1), 87-106.
- Divgi, G., & Chlebus, E. (2007). *User and Traffic Characteristics of a Commercial Nationwide Wi-Fi Hotspot Network*. Paper presented at the IEEE 18th International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communications, Athens.
- Dixit, S. (1999). Data Rides High on High-Speed Remote Access. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 37(1), 130-141.
- Dobbin, D. (2007, 29 May). Speech to the First Canadian Municipal Wireless Applications Conference and Exhibition, Toronto. from http://www.onezone.ca/pdf/05-29-07_Dave%20Dobbin_Canadian%20Municipal%20Wireless%20Applications%20Conference.pdf
- Dobbin, D., & Arnold, J. (2007). Interview with David Dobbin. *Pulver Media Podcasts*. Retrieved August 7, 2007, from http://podcasts.pulvermedia.com/blog/archives/2007/08/ion_arnold_davi_4.php
- Dodd, T. (2007). The role of broadband in the quest for environmental sustainability. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 28.21-28.12.
- Donahue, H. C. (2004, 15 December). Reining In Municipal Wireless, Broadband: The Pennsylvania Story. *Telecom Policy Report*.
- Doody, L. Broadband to the rescue of regeneration. *Planning*(1526), 14.

- Dorsey, J. M. (2000, 3 May). Chello Strikes Deal With VTR To Offer Broadband Services in Chile: Move Is Part of Strategy to Establish Presence in Latin America. *Wall Street Journal, European Edition*, p. 5.
- Douglass, E. (1996, 8 October). Cable offering modems, at snail's pace - Local companies hurrying to speed up Internet link. *Union Tribune*, p. 16.
- Dowding, M. (2001). *National Information Infrastructure Development in Canada and the U.S.: Redefining Universal Access and Universal Service in the Age of Techno-Economic Convergence*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Alexandria, VA.
- Drake, W. J. (1995). *The new information infrastructure : strategies for U.S. policy*. New York: Twentieth Century Fund Press.
- Drolet, J.-C. (2009). *Investments in Canada's Internet Infrastructure* Paper presented at the Canada 3.0.
- Drucker, A. L. a. J. (Jul 1, 2003). Leading the News: SBC, Barnes & Noble to Create Wi-Fi 'Hot Spots'. *Wall Street Journal*, p. A3.
- Dudley, J. (2006, 29 March). Addicts just love their BlackBerry. *Courier-Mail*, p. T06.
- Dunlop, R. A. (1970). The Emerging Technology of Information Utilities. In H. Sackman & N. H. Nie (Eds.), *The Information utility and social choice* (pp. 25-49). Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.
- Dunne, M. (2007). Let my people go (online): The power of the FCC to preempt state laws that prohibit municipal broadband. *Columbia Law Review*, 107(5), 1126-1163.
- Dunnett, A. (2003). Broadbanding together *Regeneration & Renewal*, 21 March, 23-24.
- DUTTA, S., LOPEZ-CLAROS, A., & MIA, I. (2007). *Global Information Technology Report 2006-2007*. Geneva: INSEAD/World Economic Forum.
- DUTTA, S., & MIA, I. (2008). *Global Information Technology Report 2007-2008*. Basingstoke: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Dutta, S., & Mia, I. (2009). *Global Information Technology Report 2008-2009*. Geneva: World Economic Forum and INSEAD.
- Dutton, W. H. (1994). *Driving into the Future of Communications? Check the Rearview Mirror*. Hintlesham, Suffolk: POTS to PANS: Social issues in the multimedia evolution from Plain Old Telephony Services to Pictures and Network Services.
- Dutton, W. H., Blumler, J. G., & Kraemer, K. L. (Eds.). (1987). *Wired cities: shaping the future of communications*. Boston: G.K. Hall.
- Dutton, W. H., di Gennaro, C., & Millwood Hargrave, A. (2005). *The Internet in Britain*. Oxford, UK: Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford.
- Dutton, W. H., Gillett, S. E., McKnight, L. W., & Peltu, M. (2003). *Broadband Internet: The Power to Reconfigure Access* (No. Forum Discussion Paper No. 1). Oxford: Oxford Internet Institute.
- Dutton, W. H., Gillett, S. E., McKnight, L. W., & Peltu, M. (2004). Bridging broadband internet divides: Reconfiguring access to enhance communicative power. *Journal of Information Technology*, 19(1), 28-38.
- Dutton, W. H., & Helsper, E. J. (2007). *The Internet in Britain*. Oxford, UK: Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford.

- Dutton, W. H., Helsper, E. J., & Gerber, M. M. (2009). *The Internet in Britain 2009*. Oxford, UK: Oxford Internet Institute, University of Oxford.
- Dutz, M., Orszag, J., & Willig, R. (2009). *The Substantial Consumer Benefits Of Broadband Connectivity For U.S. Households*. Cambridge, MA: Compass Lexecon.
- Dwivedi, Y. K., & Choudrie, J. (2003). *INVESTIGATING THE IMPACT OF BROADBAND UPON THE USERS ON-LINE HABITS AND THE USAGE OF INTERNET SERVICES*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society Asia-Australasian Regional Conference, Perth, Australia.
- Dwivedi, Y. K., Choudrie, J., & Brinkman, W.-P. (2006). Consumer usage of broadband in British households. *International Journal of Services and Standards*, 2(4), 400-416.
- Dwivedi, Y. K., Choudrie, J., & Brinkman, W.-P. (2006). Development of a survey instrument to examine consumer adoption of broadband. *106*(5), 700 - 718.
- Eazel, W. (2006). Mobile email set to explode. Retrieved 14 February, 2006, from <http://www.vnunet.com/actions/trackback/2149865>
- Eckermann & Associates. (2006). *Aurora Fibre-to-the-Home Case Study*. Melbourne: Corporate Public Affairs.
- Eckermann, R. (2007). Success against the odds: the 2006 Charles Todd Oration. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(1), 3-10.
- Eckermann, R. (2008). *The Hard Yards and the Easy Yards in the Last Mile*. Paper presented at the OECD Workshop on Fibre Investment & Policy Challenges. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/35/62/40460851.pdf>.
- Economides, A. A., & Grousopoulou, A. (2009). Students' thoughts about the importance and costs of their mobile devices' features and services. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(1), 57-84.
- Economist Intelligence Unit. (2009). *E-readiness rankings 2009 – The usage imperative*. London: Economist Intelligence Unit and IBM Institute for Business Value.
- Economist Staff. (2005). The CrackBerry backlash. *The Economist*, 375(8432), 78.
- EDUCAUSE. (2004). *Broadband America –An Unrealized Vision*. Washington, DC: EDUCAUSE.
- Edwards, C. (2005). WHEREVER YOU GO, YOU'RE ON THE JOB. *Business Week*(3938), 87-90.
- EETT. (2008, April 2008). Functional and Structural Separation. *EETT's Newsletter*.
- Efimov, A., & Whalley, J. (2004). Location and Product Bundling in the provision of WiFi. *Communications & Strategies*, 53, 125-135.
- Efstathiou, E. C., Elianos, F. A., Frangoudis, P. A., Kemerlis, V. P., Paraskevaidis, D. C., Polyzos, G. C., et al. (2006). *Building Secure Media Applications over Wireless Community Networks*. Athens: Athens University of Economics and Business.
- Efstathiou, E. C., Elianos, F. A., Frangoudis, P. A., Kemerlis, V. P., Paraskevaidis, D. C., Stefanis, E. C., et al. (2006). *Public infrastructures for internet access in metropolitan areas*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 1st international conference on Access networks.
- Egan, B. L. (1991). *Information superhighways: The economics of advanced public communication networks*: Artech House.
- Egan, B. L. (1996). *Information superhighways revisited: the economics of multimedia*. Boston: Artech House.

- Égert, B., Kozluk, T., & Sutherland, D. (2009). *Infrastructure Investment: Links to Growth and the Role of Public Policies: OECD Economics Department Working Papers No. 686*. France: OECD Economics Department.
- Ehrlich, E. (2008). *The Reality of Competition in the Broadband Market*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Eid, M., & Paré, D. (2008). Mapping Communication and Media Studies in Canada. *Global Media Journal -- Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 3-7.
- Eisenach, J. A. (2001, January 2001). Does Government Belong in the Telecom Business? *Progress on Point*, from <http://www.pff.org/issues-pubs/pops/2008/pop15.14USbroadbandpolicy.pdf>
- Eisenach, J. A. (2008). *Broadband Policy: Does the U.S. Have It Right After All?* Washington, DC: The Progress & Freedom Foundation.
- El Fon Blog. (2008). FON does not split money 50/50. Retrieved 24 April, 2009, from <http://elfonblog.fondoo.net/?p=106>
- El Fon Blog. (2008). NYT Article Flubs FON Statistics. Retrieved 31 May, 2008, from <http://elfonblog.fondoo.net/?p=109>
- Electronic Frontier Foundation. (2004). Wireless-Friendly ISPs. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from http://w2.eff.org/Infrastructure/Wireless_cellular_radio/wireless_friendly_isp_list.html
- Elixmann, D., Ilic, D., Neumann, K.-H., & Plückebaum, T. (2008). *The Economics of Next Generation Access - Final Report*. Bad Honnef, Germany: WIK-Consult.
- Elixmann, D., Marcus, J. S., & Wernick, C. (2008). *The Regulation of Voice over IP (VoIP) in Europe*. Bad Honnef: WIK-Consult.
- Ellig, J., & Taylor, J. N. (2005). What Did the Unbundled Network Element Platform Cost? *CommLaw Conspectus*, 14(1), 1-38.
- Elliott, C. (2001). Building the wireless Internet. *IEEE Spectrum*, 38(1), 14-16.
- Ellison, C. (2007). Calls for U.S. national broadband policy intensify. Retrieved 30 April, 2007, from <http://feeds.feedburner.com/~r/muniwireless/~3/112178342/>
- Ellison, C. (2007). Opinion: Why ConnectKentucky makes a bad model for U.S. broadband. Retrieved 29 August, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6359/1/3/>
- Ellison, C. (2007). Tax Rollbacks Could Endanger St. Cloud Wi-Fi. Retrieved 21 August, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/view/5862/>
- Ellison, C. (2007). What consumers really want from muni Wi-Fi. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6197/1/2/>
- Ellison, d. t. c. C. (2007). Chicago backs away from muni Wi-Fi. Retrieved 29 August, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6364/1/23/>
- Els, M. (2006, 9 March). Visionary fibre guy turns Toronto wireless. *Network World Canada*.
- Elton, M. C. J. (1992). The US Debate on Integrated Broadband Networks. *Media, Culture and Society*, 14, 369-395.
- eMarketer. (2002). Broadband & Dial-Up Access.
- Emerson, D. (2004). Speaking Notes to the Standing Committee on Industry, Natural Resources, Science and Technology, November 25, 2004. Retrieved 15 September, 2005, from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/cmb/welcomeic.nsf/0/85256a5d006b972085256f57006d062d?OpenDocument>

- Emerson, D. (2005). Speaking Notes for the National Speaking Tour, Toronto, September 21, 2005. Retrieved 31 July, 2006, from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/cmb/welcomeic.nsf/503cec39324f7372852564820068b211/85256a5d006b972085257083005df344!OpenDocument>
- Engineers Australia. (2007). *Telecommunications Infrastructure Report Card 2007: An Assessment of Australia's Fixed and Mobile Telecommunications Infrastructure*. Barton, ACT: Engineers Australia.
- Epitiro. (2008). *European City Internet Performance Index: Preliminary Report 2008*. Cardiff, UK: Epitiro.
- Epitiro. (2009). *Australia Internet Performance Index – Summary Findings 2008 (Q4)*. Sydney: Epitiro.
- Epitiro Technologies, & IDC. (2008). *Report for the commerce commission on New Zealand broadband quality - Q3 September 2008*. Auckland, New Zealand: Epitiro Technologies IDC.
- Epitiro Technologies, & IDC. (2008). *Report for the commerce commission on New Zealand broadband quality: Fourth Quarter*. Auckland, New Zealand: Epitiro Technologies IDC.
- Epitiro Technologies, & IDC. (2008). *Report for the commerce commission on New Zealand broadband quality: Q2 2008*. Auckland, New Zealand: Epitiro Technologies IDC.
- Ergas, H. (2009, 30 March). Rudd on the Road to Disaster. *The Australian*.
- Eskelinen, H., Frank, L., & Hirvonen, T. (2008). Does strategy matter? A comparison of broadband rollout policies in Finland and Sweden. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(6), 412-421.
- Estates Gazette Staff. (2005, 15 October). Season of fruitful technology. *Estates Gazette*, p. 89.
- European Commission. (1994). *Report on Europe and the Global Information Society: Recommendations of the High-level Group on the Information Society to the Corfu European Council. Bulletin of the European Union, Supplement No. 2/94. [followup to the White Paper] (commonly called the Bangemann Report)*. Brussels: European Commission.
- European Commission. (2002). eEurope 2005: An Information Society for all. Retrieved 29 April, 2007, from http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/eeurope/2002/news_library/documents/eeurope2005/eeurope2005_en.pdf
- European Commission. (2008). *Communication from the commission to the european parliament, the council, the european economic and social committee and the committee of the regions: Addressing the challenge of energy efficiency through information and communication technologies*. Brussels: European Commission.
- European Commission. (2009). Community Guidelines for the application of State aid rules in relation to rapid deployment of broadband networks. from http://ec.europa.eu/competition/consultations/2009_broadband_guidelines/guidelines_en.pdf

- European Commission. (2009). EU Guidelines on Public Funding of Broadband Networks in Member States - FAQs. Retrieved 18 September, 2009, from <http://www.egovmonitor.com/node/28328>
- European Commission. (2009). State aid: Commission adopts Guidelines for broadband networks. Retrieved 18 September, 2009, from <http://europa.eu/rapid/pressReleasesAction.do?reference=IP/09/1332&format=HTML&aged=0&language=EN&guiLanguage=en>
- European Commission Communication Committee. (2008). *Broadband access in the EU: situation at 1 July 2008*. Brussels: European Commission Information Society and Media Directorate-General.
- European Commission Information Society and Media. (2008). Towards a Single European Telecoms Market. Retrieved 20 March, 2008, from http://ec.europa.eu/information_society/doc/factsheets/13thimplementation/9-28-consumer.pdf
- European Commission Information Society and Media. (2009). *The achievements of Commission's Information Society and Media Policies: 2004-2009*. Brussels: European Commission Information Society and Media.
- European Competitive Telecommunications Association. (2007, 05/09/07). Competition reignites broadband growth in Europe: EU draws level with the US and Japan. from http://www.ectaportal.com/en/upload/File/Broadband%20Scorecards/Q107/BB_Sc_Q107_PR_final.pdf
- European Monitoring Centre on Change. (2005). *Industrial change in the telecommunications sector: FastWeb*. Dublin: EMCC Case Studies.
- European Parliament. (2002). *Directive of the European Parliament and of the Council on universal service and users' rights relating to electronic communications networks and services*. Brussels: European Union.
- European Regulators Group. (2005). Bitstream Access – ERG Common Position [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 20 March 2009 from http://www.erg.eu.int/doc/whatsnew/erg_03_33rev2_bitstream_access_final_plus_cable_adopted.pdf.
- European Regulators Group. (2005). Broadband market competition report [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 20 March 2009 from http://www.erg.eu.int/doc/publications/erg_05_23_broadbd_mrkt_comp_report_p.pdf
- European Regulators Group. (2007). ERG Opinion on Regulatory Principles of Next Generation Access ERG (07) 16 Rev 2. Retrieved 1 September, 2009, from http://www.erg.eu.int/doc/publications/erg07_16rev2_opinion_on_nga.pdf
- European Regulators Group. (2007). Report on ERG best practices on regulatory regimes in wholesale unbundled access and bitstream access. from http://www.erg.eu.int/doc/publications/erg_07_53_wla_wba_bp_final_080604.pdf
- Eurostat. (2008). Community Survey on ICT usage in Households and by Individuals: Model Questionnaire. v3.1.
- Ewalt, D. M. Wi-Fi sparks new life in New York pay phones. *InformationWeek*(940), 28.

- EWALT, D. M. (2005, 23 June). Orlando kills municipal Wi-Fi project. *Forbes*. Retrieved 22 September, 2006, from http://www.forbes.com/home/technology/2005/06/23/municipal-wifi-failure-cx_de_0623wifi.html
- Ewing, S., & Thomas, J. (2008). Broadband and the 'Creative Internet': Australians as consumers and producers of cultural content online. *Observatorio (OBS*) Journal*, 2(3), 187-208.
- Ewing, S., Thomas, J., & Schiessl, J. (2008). *CCi Digital Futures Report: The Internet in Australia*. Melbourne: ARC Centre of Excellence for Creative Industries and Innovation, Institute for Social Research, Swinburne University of Technology.
- Ezell, S., Atkinson, R., Castro, D., & Ou, G. (2009). *The Need for Speed: The Importance of Next-Generation Broadband Networks*. Washington, DC: The Information Technology and Innovation Foundation.
- Fabrizi, S., & Wertlen, B. (2008). Roaming in the Mobile Internet. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(1), 50-61.
- Fahrer, J. (2006). Broadband in Australia: present and future. *Melbourne Review*, 2(2), 37-43.
- Falch, M. (2007). Penetration of broadband services - The role of policies. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(4), 246-258.
- Falch, M., & Henten, A. (2008). Investment dimensions in a universal service perspective: next generation networks, alternative funding mechanisms and public-private partnerships. *info*, 10(5/6), 33-45.
- Falch, M., & Tadayoni, R. (2007). Next generation broadband - Content and user perspectives. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(4), 243-245.
- Falconer, D. (2009). Rural and remote broadband access: Public policy issues. *The Journal of Policy Engagement*, 1(3), 15-20.
- Falkus, D. (1997). How attractive is interactive? *Communications International*, 24(6), 39-42.
- Fallis, S., Payne, R., Limb, R., & Allison, D. (2007). Pervasive information — the key to 'true' mobility. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 179-188.
- Fan, Q. (2005). Regulatory factors influencing Internet access in Australia and China: a comparative analysis. *Telecommunications Policy*, 29(2-3), 191-203.
- Fang, X., Chan, S., Brzezinski, J., & Xu, S. (2005-2006). Moderating Effects of Task Type on Wireless Technology Acceptance. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 22(3), 123-158.
- Farrell, J. (2006). Open Access Arguments: Why Confidence is Misplaced. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 195-214). New York: Springer.
- Faulhaber, G. R., & Hogendorn, C. (2000). The Market Structure of Broadband Telecommunications. *The Journal of Industrial Economics*, XLVIII(3), 305-329.
- Feamster, N., Gao, L., & Rexford, J. (2007). How to lease the internet in your spare time. *ACM SIGCOMM Computer Communication Review*, 37(1), 61-64.
- Federal Communications Commission. (2006). High-Speed Internet Access - "Broadband". Retrieved 15 April, 2007, from <http://www.fcc.gov/cgb/consumerfacts/highspeedinternet.html>
- High-Cost Universal Service Support, (2007).

- Development of Nationwide Broadband Data to Evaluate Reasonable and Timely Deployment of Advanced Services to All Americans, Improvement of Wireless Broadband Subscribership Data, and Development of Data on Interconnected Voice over Internet Protocol (VoIP) Subscribership, (2008).
- Federal Communications Commission. (2009). FCC Launches Development of National Broadband Plan. Retrieved 12 April, 2009, from http://hraunfoss.fcc.gov/edocs_public/attachmatch/DOC-289900A1.pdf
- A National Broadband Plan for Our Future, (2009).
- Recommended Decision in the Matter of High-Cost Universal Service Support, (2007).
- Feighan, D. (2004). Online data usage in Victorian public libraries: an empirical analysis. *Australasian Public Libraries and Information Services*, 17(3), 134-155.
- Feijoo, C., & Milne, C. (2008). Re-thinking European universal service policy for the digital era: Editors' conclusions. *info*, 10(5/6), 166-173.
- Felczak, M. (2006). *Between Access and Effective Use: Sustainability and the Hidden Costs of ICTs*. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University.
- Feld, H., Rose, G., Cooper, M., & Scott, B. (2005). *Connecting the Public: The Truth About Municipal Broadband*. Washington, D.C.: Consumer Federation of American, Consumers Union.
- Fell, L. (2005). Interview with Hugh Bradlow. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 55(1), 5-11.
- Fell, L. (2007). Interview with Deanne Weir. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(1), 37-43.
- Fell, L. (2008). Fibre to the home is 'history'. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 03.01-03.14.
- Felten, B. (2009). Fiber Future: Australia Paves the Way. Retrieved 4 May, 2009, from <http://www.fiberevolution.com/2009/04/fiber-future.html>
- Felten, B. (2009). *A World of Fiber*. Paper presented at the Freedom to Connect. Retrieved 10 August 2009, from <http://www.slideshare.net/f2c/benoit-felten-1246762?nocache=935>.
- Ferguson, C. H. (2002). *The US Broadband Problem* (No. Policy Brief 105). Washington, DC: Brookings Institution.
- Ferguson, C. H. (2004). *The Broadband Problem – Anatomy of a Market Failure and a Policy Dilemma*. Washington, DC: Brookings Institution Press.
- Ferguson, C. H. (2004). *The broadband problem: anatomy of a market failure and a policy dilemma*. Washington, D.C.: Brookings Institution Press.
- Ferranti, M. (1999, 11 October). Broadband services eyed. *InfoWorld*, 21, 20.
- Fiber-to-the-Home Council. (2009). Economies with the Highest Penetration of Fiber-to-the-Home / Building+LAN. In *ftthc.jpg* (Ed.) (pp. Economies with greater than 1% household penetration).
- Fiber-to-the-Home Council, & RVA LLC. (2009). 2009 Consumer FTTH and Broadband Survey. from <http://www.ftthcouncil.org/sites/default/files/2009Consumersurveykeyfindings%20FINAL.pdf>
- Fidler, A. J. H., Hernandez, G., Lalovic, M., Pell, T., & Rose, I. G. (2002). Satellite — A New Opportunity for Broadband Applications. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 29-37.

- Fields, E. H. (2005). *The missing factor: The effect of "organizational publicness" of municipally owned utilities on municipal broadband public policy*. Unpublished Ph.D., University of Virginia, United States -- Virginia.
- Fijnvandraat, M., & Bouwman, H. (2006). Flexibility and broadband evolution. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(8-9), 424-444.
- Filho, A. V. C. (2009). Brazilian community communication initiatives in radio and TV digital switchover. *International Journal of Media & Cultural Politics*, 5(1/2), 55-68.
- Firth, L. (2001). *Broadband: The Case of Malaysia*. Geneva: New Initiatives Programme – International Telecommunication Union.
- Firth, L., & Kelly, T. (2001). *The Economic and Regulatory Implications of Broadband*. Geneva: ITU New Initiatives Programme.
- Firth, L., Longstaff, P. H., & Mellor, D. (2002). *Convergence Driving Regulatory Change: Regulation Driving Convergence*. Paper presented at the 14th Biennial Conference of the International Telecommunications Society, Seoul, Korea.
- Firth, L., & Mellor, D. (2005). Broadband: benefits and problems. *Telecommunications Policy*, 29(2-3), 223-236.
- Fischer, S., Steinmetz, R., Stüttgen, H. J., van As, H. R., & Vercelli, R. (1998). *Broadband European Networks and Multimedia Services*. Bellingham, WA: SPIE.
- Fiser, A. (2007, March 2007). CWIRP Case Study Map: K-Net/Lac Seul. from http://www.cwirp.ca/files/CWIRP_Lac_Seul_case.pdf
- Fiser, A., & Clement, A. (2008). *The K-Net broadband deployment model: Enabling Canadian Aboriginal community control of telecom infrastructure through relationship building and heterogeneous engineering*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Symposium on Technology and Society (ISTAS), Fredericton.
- Fiser, A., Clement, A., & Walmark, B. (2005). *The K-Net Development Process: A Broadband Model for First Nations Community Networking*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Fitchard, K. The composition of a broadband nation. *Telephony*, 244(12), 26.
- Fitchard, K. (2005). Pushing E-mail. *Wireless Review*, 22(8), 20-22.
- Fitzgerald, M. (2008, 10 April). Muni Wireless Is Dead. Here Comes a New Way to Connect. *Wired*.
- Fitzpatrick, M. (2009). Broadband goes big in Japan. from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/technology/8068560.stm>
- Flamm, K., & Chaudhuri, A. (2007). An analysis of the determinants of broadband access. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 312-326.
- Flamm, K., Friedlander, A., Horrigan, J., & Lehr, W. (2007). Measuring Broadband: Improving Communications Policymaking through Better Data Collection. Retrieved 31 March, 2008, from http://www.pewinternet.org/pdfs/PIP_Measuring%20Broadband.pdf
- Fleishman, G. (2004). Cometa Networks Closes Its Doors Starting Tomorrow. *Wi-Fi Networking News*, online edition.
- Fleishman, G. (2006). St. Cloud Says 77% of Households Registered for Free Wi-Fi. Retrieved 15 March, 2009, from http://wifinetnews.com/archives/2006/09/st_cloud_says_77_of_households_registered_for_free_wi-fi.html

- Fleishman, G. (2007). Counterpoint to Muni-Fail: Outside Out, Not Outside In. Retrieved 28 August, 2007, from <http://www.blogator.com/g/3308963>
- Fleishman, G. (2007). Essay on Muni-Fi Falls Through Hole in Time. Retrieved 22 August, 2007, from <http://wifinetnews.com/archives/007856.html>
- Flournoy, D. M. (2004). *The Broadband Millennium: Communication Technologies and Markets*. Chicago: International Engineering Consortium.
- Flynn, J. (1996, 1 May). Battle for the Internet Infrastructure. *Datamation*, 28-35.
- Foley, P., Alfonso, X., Brown, K., & Fisher, J. (2003). *Connecting people: tackling exclusion?* London: Mayor of London.
- FON Blog. (2008). COMSTAR AND FON WIRELESS DEVELOP GLOBAL WI-FI NETWORK IN RUSSIA. Retrieved 30 May, 2008
- Foray, D. (2006). Optimizing the Use of Knowledge. In B. Kahin & D. Foray (Eds.), *Advancing knowledge and the knowledge economy* (pp. 10-15). Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Ford, G. S. (2005). *Does Municipal Supply of Communications Crowd-Out Private Communications Investment? An Empirical Study*. Tampa, FL: Applied Economic Studies.
- Ford, G. S. (2008, May 7, 2009). Testimony of George S. Ford, Ph. D., Chief Economist Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal & Economic Public Policy Studies, Before the Federal Communications Commission Open Meeting on Network Neutrality and Broadband Network Management at Stanford University. from <http://www.phoenix-center.org/FordWirelessTestimonyMay2009%20Final.pdf>
- Ford, G. S., & Koutsky, T. M. (2005). Broadband and economic development: A municipal case study from Florida. *Review of Urban and Regional Development Studies*, 17(3), 216-229.
- Ford, G. S., Koutsky, T. M., & Spiwak, L. J. (2007). *The Broadband Performance Index: A Policy-Relevant Method of Comparing Broadband Adoption Among Countries (Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 29)*. Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Ford, G. S., Koutsky, T. M., & Spiwak, L. J. (2007). *Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 28: Network Neutrality and Foreclosing Market Exchange: A Transaction Cost Analysis*. Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Ford, G. S., Koutsky, T. M., & Spiwak, L. J. (2007). *Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 31: The Demographic and Economic Drivers of Broadband Adoption in the United States*. Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Ford, G. S., Koutsky, T. M., & Spiwak, L. J. (2008). *Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 32: The Welfare Impacts of Broadband Network Management: Can Broadband Service Providers be Trusted?* Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Ford, G. S., Koutsky, T. M., & Spiwak, L. J. (2008). *Phoenix Center Policy Paper Number 33: The Broadband Efficiency Index: What Really Drives Broadband Adoption Across the OECD?* Washington, DC: Phoenix Center for Advanced Legal and Economic Public Policy Studies.
- Forlano, L. (2008). Anytime? Anywhere?: Reframing Debates Around Municipal Wireless Networking. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/438/401>
- Fornefeld, M., Delaunay, G., & Elixmann, D. (2008). *The Impact of Broadband on Growth and Productivity*. Düsseldorf: MICUS Management Consulting GmbH.

- Foros, Ø., & Kind, H. J. (2003). The Broadband Access Market: Competition, Uniform Pricing and Geographical Coverage. *Journal of Regulatory Economics*, 23(3), 215-235.
- Forsberg, D. (2007). *Secure Distributed AAA with Domain and User Reputation*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Symposium on a World of Wireless, Mobile and Multimedia Networks.
- Forstater, M., Raynard, P., & Zadek, S. (2003, 2003). BT and the Digital Divide. from <http://www.btplc.com/Societyandenvironment/Ourapproach/CSRresources/Reports/DigitalDivideHotTopic2003update.pdf>
- Fortunati, L. (2002). THE MOBILE PHONE: TOWARDS NEW CATEGORIES AND SOCIAL RELATIONS. *Information, Communication & Society*, 5(4), 513-528.
- Forum for the Future. (2004). *Sustainable development in broadband Britain*. London: British Telecommunications PLC.
- Foster, K., Young, G., Cook, J., Clarke, D., Kirkby, R., & Booth, M. (2007). Realising the potential of access networks using DSL. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(3), 108-120.
- Fox, S. (2005). *Digital Divisions*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Francis, J. C., Elnegaard, N., Eskedal, T. G., & Venturin, R. (2006). *Business opportunities of open broadband wireless access networks*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 2006 workshop on broadband wireless access for ubiquitous networking.
- Frankel, A. (2005). The Willing Partner. *Technology Review*, 108(7), 36-38.
- Fransman, M. (2006). *Global broadband battles: why the U.S. and Europe lag while Asia leads*. Stanford: Stanford Business Books.
- Franzke, M., & McClard, A. (1996). Winona Gets Wired: Technical Difficulties in the Home. *Communications of the ACM*, 39(12), 64-66.
- Frederikson, B., & Clark, T. (2008). Internet providers. from <http://www.consumer.org.nz/topic.asp?docid=399&category=Computers%20%26%20P hones&subcategory=Internet&topic=Internet%20providers&title=Introduction&content type=summary>
- Freenetworks. (2001). What is FreeNetworks? Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20011202113712/http://freenetworks.org/>
- Freepress. (2005). *Community Internet - { broadband as a public service }*. Northampton, MA: Freepress.
- Frieden, R. (2002). Revenge of the Bellheads: How the Netheads lost control of the Internet. *Telecommunications Policy*, 26(7-8), 425-444.
- Frieden, R. (2004). *Best Practices in Broadband Development: Lessons from Canada, Japan, Korea and the United States*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Frieden, R. (2005). Lessons from broadband development in Canada, Japan, Korea and the United States. *Telecommunications Policy*, 29(8), 595-613.
- Frieden, R. (2008). A Primer on Network Neutrality. *Intereconomics*, 43(1), 4-15.
- Frieden, R. (2009). Lies, Damn Lies and Statistics: Developing a Clearer Assessment of Market Penetration and Broadband Competition in the United States. *Virginia Journal Of Law & Technology*, 14(100), 100-125.

- FRIESEN, J. (2007). PRAIRIES GO HIGH TECH. Retrieved 28 July, 2007, from http://www.theglobeandmail.com/servlet/story/LAC.20070728.WIFI28/TPStory?cid=al_gam_globeedge
- Fuentes-Bautista, M., & Inagaki, N. (2005). *The Wi-Fi's Promise and Broadband Divides: Reconfiguring Public Internet Access in Austin, Texas*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Fuentes-Bautista, M., & Inagaki, N. (2006). Reconfiguring public Internet access in Austin, TX: Wi-Fi's promise and broadband divides. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 404-434.
- Fuhr Jr., J. P., & Pociask, S. B. (2007). *Broadband Services: Economic and Environmental Benefits*. Washington: American Consumer Institute – Center for Citizen Research.
- Fujimoto, Y. (2006). Application of Ethernet Technologies to FTTH Access Systems. *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E89-B(3), 661-667.
- Fulford, B. Korea's Weird Wired World. *Forbes*, 172(2), 092.
- Fulwood III, S. (2005, 8 December). First of 12 steps toward Berry-free. *Plain Dealer*, p. B1.
- Gabel, D. (2007). Broadband and universal service. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 327-346.
- Gabel, D., & Kwan, F. (2000). *Accessibility of Broadband Telecommunication Services by Various Segments of the American Population*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Washington, DC.
- Gabel, D., & Mueller, M. (1999). Household Financing of the First 100 Feet? In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 11-23). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Gabriel, C. (2008). With the metrozone bubble burst, does Meraki offer a new way forward? Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://www.arcchart.com/blueprint/show.asp?id=444>
- Galloway, L. (2007). Can broadband access rescue the rural economy? *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 14(4), 641-653.
- Galperin, H. (2005). Wireless Networks and Rural Development: Opportunities for Latin America. *Information Technologies and International Development*, 2(3), 47-56.
- Galuszka, P. (2005). Our Broadband Fiasco. *Chief Executive*(212), 16-20.
- Gans, J. (2006). *The Local Broadband Imperative – Appropriate high-speed Internet access for Australia*. Melbourne: Committee for Economic Development of Australia.
- Gans, J. (2008, 14 November). Behind every great fibre-optic network is a great package of applications. *The Age*, p. 8.
- Gans, J. (2008, 11 November). From a taxpayer's perspective, high-speed broadband is a high-odds gamble. *The Age*, p. 8.
- Gans, J. (2008, 13 November). Government has missed the message on telcos. *The Age*, p. 12.
- Gans, J. (2008, 12 November). Symmetry, no caps and roving usage will be real gains. *The Age*, p. 16.
- Gans, J. S. (2007). Looking local on broadband. *Public Policy*, 2(1), 10-24.
- Gant, D., & Kiesler, S. (2002). Blurring the Boundaries: Cell Phones, Mobility and the Line between Work and Personal Life. In B. Brown, N. Green & R. Harper (Eds.), *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age* (pp. 121-131). London: Springer-Verlag.

- García-Murillo, M. (2005). International broadband deployment: the impact of unbundling. *Communications & Strategies*, 57, 83-105.
- García-Murillo, M., & Gabel, D. (2003). *International Broadband Deployment: The Impact of Unbundling*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- García-Murillo, M., & Rendón, J. (2009). A model of wireless broadband diffusion in Latin America. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(3), 259-269.
- Gardner, K. (2003). *Broadband: The Great Australasian Divide*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society Asia-Australasian Regional Conference, Perth, Australia.
- Gardner, M. R., Gibbs, C., & van Do, T. (2002). Is the Future Really Always-on? From Always-on Networks to Always-on Sessions. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 91-102.
- Gardner, W. D. (2008). Telstra Readies 21-Mbps Wireless Network Down Under. *Information Week*. Retrieved 4 December, 2008, from <http://www.informationweek.com/story/showArticle.jhtml?articleID=212201780>
- Garrett, S., & Sheat, D. (2002). Editorial. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 9-10.
- Geier, J. (2007). Coming soon, to a city near you. *MuniWireless*, June, 27-31.
- Geist, M. (2005, 28 February). Let towns, cities provide cheap, everywhere broadband. *Toronto Star*.
- Geist, M. (2007). *Building Confidence: Security, Privacy and User Empowerment*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa.
- Geist, M. (2008). The Bell Wake-Up Call. from <http://www.michaelgeist.ca/content/view/2787/125/>
- Geist, M. (2008). Canada's Wireless Crisis. Retrieved 7 October, 2008, from <http://www.michaelgeist.ca/content/view/2907/135/>
- Geist, M. (2009, June 8, 2009). Canada's telecom crisis: My appearance before senators. from <http://www.straight.com/print/229274#>
- Geist, M. (2009, 16 June). In search of a Canadian digital action strategy. *Ottawa Citizen*.
- Geist, M. (2009). Web neutrality hearings paving the way for action. Retrieved 24 July, 2009, from <http://www.thestar.com/sciencetech/article/668700>
- Gendreau, R. (2007). The New Techno Culture in the Workplace and at Home. *Journal of American Academy of Business*, 11(2), 191.
- George-Cosh, D. (2007). A tent, a campfire and YouTube. *Globe and Mail*, p. L1.
- Gerovac, B. J., & Carver, D. C. (1999). Delivering on the Promise: Scenarios for Deploying Local Access. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 24-38). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Gerrand, P. (2006). Accelerating broadband rollout - initiatives in regional Spain. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 84-89.
- Gerrand, P. (2008). Can a wireless future save us from a regulatory schemozzle? *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(2-3), 18.11-18.12.
- Gerrand, P. (2008). Structural separation for the new National Broadband Network? And operational integration of TSA and ACS? *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 1-1.

- Gerrand, P. (2009). Is broadband now essential to sustain the environment? *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 59(1), 1.1-1.3.
- Gerson, J. (2007, 3 July). WiFi revolution hits a snag. *Toronto Star*.
- Gessler, S., & Kotulla, A. (1995). PDAs as mobile WWW browsers. *Computer Networks and ISDN Systems*, 28(1-2), 53-59.
- Giamatteo, J. (2004). Global Broadband: Trends, Change Drivers, and Status Nortel Networks Perspective, *Broadband World Forum*. Seoul.
- Gibbons, J., & Ruth, S. (2006). Municipal Wi-Fi: big wave or wipeout? *IEEE Internet Computing*, 10(3), 66-71.
- Gilbert, A. L., & Kendall, J. D. (2003). *A marketing model for mobile wireless services*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 36th Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences.
- Giles, T., Markendahl, J., Zander, J., Zetterberg, P. A., Karlsson, P. A., Malmgren, G. A., et al. (2004). *Cost drivers and deployment scenarios for future broadband wireless networks - key research problems and directions for research*. Paper presented at the IEEE 59th Vehicular Technology Conference, 2004.
- Gillespie, A. (2001). *Broadband access technology, interfaces, and management*. Boston: Artech House.
- Gillett, S. E. (2006). Municipal Wireless Broadband: Hype or Harbinger? *Southern California Law Review*, 79, 561-594.
- Gillett, S. E., Lehr, W. H., & Osorio, C. (2003). *Local Government Broadband Initiatives*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Gillett, S. E., Lehr, W. H., & Osorio, C. (2004). Local government broadband initiatives. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(7-8), 537-558.
- Gillett, S. E., Lehr, W. H., & Osorio, C. A. (2004, August, 2004). *The Municipal Role in US FTTH Market Growth*.
- Gillett, S. E., Lehr, W. H., Osorio, C. A., & Sirbu, M. A. (2006). *Measuring Broadband's Economic Impact: Final Report*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Commerce, Economic Development Administration.
- Gillwald, A. (2001). *Broadband: The Case of South Africa*. Geneva: New Initiatives Programme – International Telecommunication Union.
- Gillwald, A. (2007). Between Two Stools: Broadband Policy In South Africa. *The Southern African Journal Of Information And Communication*(8), 53-77.
- Gittins, R. (2007, 26 March). Costello's conjuring tricks versus Rudd's bad broadband policy. *Sydney Morning Herald*.
- Given, J. (2001). *Media Ownership in Australia*. Melbourne: Swinburne University of Technology.
- Given, J. (2005). Knowledge nation, states and the pork barrel. *Griffith Review - Edition 3: Webs of Power*.
- Given, J. (2008). A 50/50 Proposition: Public-private partnerships in Australian communications. *Media International Australia*(129), 104-115.
- Given, J. (2008). Australia's broadband: how big is the problem? *Media International Australia*(127), 6-10.

- Given, J. (2008). The eclipse of the universal service obligation: taking broadband to Australians. *info*, 10(5/6), 92-106.
- Given, J. (2008). Making Media Policy: Looking Forward, Looking Back. *Media International Australia*(129), 46-51.
- Glass, B. (2009). Ensuring Effective Broadband Stimulus: An analysis of the broadband-related provisions of the American Recovery and Reinvestment Act of 2009. Retrieved 31 January, 2009, from <http://www.brettglass.com/bbstim.pdf>
- Gleick, J. (2001, 22 April). Theories of connectivity. *New York Times Magazine*, 62-67, 101,108,112.
- Gnatek, T. (2006, 3 May). Switchboard In the Sky. *New York Times*, p. 1.
- Gnatek, T. (2006, 27 September). A Worldwide Network Built on People Power. *New York Times*.
- Goggin, G. (2003). Broadband. *M/C: A Journal of Media and Culture*, from <http://journal.media-culture.org.au/0308/02-featurebroadband.php>
- Goggin, G. (2007). An Australian wireless commons? *Media International Australia*(125), 118-130.
- Goggin, G. (2008). Making the Australian mobile in the 1990s: Creating markets, choosing technologies. *Media International Australia*(129), 80-90.
- Goggin, G. (2008). The mobile turn in universal service: prosaic lessons and new ideals. *info*, 10(5/6), 46-58.
- Goggin, G., & Newell, C. (1997). Residential consumers and 'rejected knowledge': Exploring and acknowledging the margins in broadband services in Australia. *Telecommunications Policy*, 21(4), 317-328.
- Goldberg, L. (1996, April 15,). Cable Modems: The Journey from Hype to Hardware. *Electronic Design*, 65-80.
- Goldman, G. (2008). Digital Inclusion: Message for Partners and Subscribers. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from http://www.wirelessphiladelphia.org/blog_detail.cfm/blog/70
- Goldstein, A., & Bedell, D. (1999, 22 June). The Dot.Com Period: The Internet age has changed the world, and it has only just begun. *Dallas Morning News*, p. 1A.
- Golub, A. (2007). FON reloaded: no more Free cakes for everybody, opium for masses, and no more FON wi-fi revolution? Retrieved 31 May, 2008, from <http://www.milanin.com/members/andrey.golub/weblog/529.html>
- Golvin, C. S. (2006, Prepared for Nortel Webinar October 26, 2006). Why Is MuniWireless Hot?
- Gómez Barroso, J. L., & Pérez Martínez, J. (2004). The geography of the digital divide: broadband deployment in the Community of Madrid. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, 3(3-4), 264 - 271.
- Gomez-Barroso, J. L., & Perez-Martinez, J. (2007). ADSL deployment in the Community of Madrid: Investigating the geographical factors of the digital divide. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(2), 101-114.
- Gómez-Barroso, J. L., & Robles-Rovalo, A. (2008). Wireless hopes for universal service in developing countries: an assessment in the Mexican context. *info*, 10(5/6), 83-91.
- Goolsbee, A. (2006). The Value of Broadband and the Deadweight Loss of Taxing New Technology. *Contributions to Economic Analysis & Policy* 5(1), 1505-1536.

- Gould, B. (2005). The Open Service Provider Network Concept. *Broadband Properties*, May, 40-42.
- Government of Australia. (2009). 21st Century Broadband. from http://www.accc.gov.au/content/item.phtml?itemId=868050&nodeId=c22d7f2459f61ef368a4722fcbb57381&fn=21st_Century_Broadband_-_Brochure_low_res_web.pdf
- Government of Canada. (2004). *e-Commerce to e-Economy Strategies for the 21st Century*. from [http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ecic-ceac.nsf/vwapj/the_challenge_of_change.pdf/\\$file/the_challenge_of_change.pdf](http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ecic-ceac.nsf/vwapj/the_challenge_of_change.pdf/$file/the_challenge_of_change.pdf).
- Government of BC, & Telus. (2006). Connecting B.C. Communities. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://about.telus.com/digitaldivide/index.html>
- Government of Canada. (1994). Speech from the Throne. Retrieved 13 October, 2005, from http://epe.lac-bac.gc.ca/100/201/301/hansard-e/35-1/002_94-01-18/en002.html
- Government of Canada. (1999, 12 October). Speech from the Throne to Open the Second Session of the Thirty-Sixth Parliament of Canada. Retrieved 20 September, 2005, from http://www.pco-bcp.gc.ca/default.asp?Language=E&Page=InformationResources&sub=sftddt&doc=sftddt1999_e.htm
- Government Technology. (2007). ConnectKentucky Validated as Model for Technology Growth. Retrieved 11 May, 2007, from http://www.govtech.net/magazine/channel_story.php/105147
- Govindaraju, M., & Sward, D. (2005). Effects of Wireless Mobile Technology on Employee Work Behavior and Productivity: An Intel Case Study. In C. Sørensen, Y. Yoo, K. Lyytinen & J. I. DeGross (Eds.), *Designing Ubiquitous Information Environments: Socio-Technical Issues and Challenges* (pp. 349-351). New York: Springer.
- Gow, G. A., & Smith, R. K. (2006). *Mobile and wireless communications: an introduction*. Maidenhead, England ; New York: Open University Press.
- Graham, S. D. N. (1992). Electronic infrastructures and the city: some emerging municipal policy roles in the UK. *Urban Studies*, 29(5), 755-781.
- Graham, T., & Ure, J. (2005). IP Telephony and Voice over Broadband. *Info*, 7(4), 8-20.
- Grant, A. L. a. P. (Jul 22, 2003). SBC, Qwest Strike Partnerships With Providers of Satellite TV; Alliances With EchoStar, DirecTV Aim to Fend Off Rivalry From Cable Firms. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B11.
- Grant, M., Dehiri, A., Jones, C., Monniaux, G., Nagpal, A., & Barré, A. (2008). *Assessment of The UK mobile sector*. London: Analysys Mason.
- Grant, T. (2005, 16 September). Rogers, Bell Canada Team Up. *Globe and Mail*.
- Gravelle, S. (2007). Presentation to the Wireless Cities Summit. Retrieved 27 April, 2007, from http://www.thtelecom.ca/downloads/01-24-07_Sharyn%20Gravelle%20Speech_Wireless%20Cities%20Summit.pdf
- Gravelle, S., Vlach, P., & Mansi, R. (2006). WiFi Technical Briefing: One Zone. Retrieved 4 October, 2008, from http://www.onezone.ca/tech_brief/OneZone_TechBriefingPPT_07-20-06.pdf
- Graves, L. (2003). 20,000 Nodes or Bust! *Wired*, 11, online edition.
- Green, H. (2005). No BlackBerry, No Life. *Business Week*(3961), 93.

- Green, T. (2009). *We Need Publishing Standards for Datasets and Data Tables*. Paris: OECD Publishing.
- Greenstein, S. (2007). The 15-billion-dollar broadband bonus. *IEEE Micro*, 27(4), 5&58.
- Greenstein, S., & McDevitt, R. C. (2009). *The Broadband Bonus: Accounting for Broadband Internet's Impact on U.S. GDP*. Evanston, Illinois: Kellogg School of Management and Department of Economics, Northwestern University.
- Gregor, S., Martin, M., Goode, S., Stern, S., & Rolfe, J. (2004). *Business Broadband Adoption Report*. Canberra: Australian National University Central Queensland University.
- Grimaldi, M.-N., & Deleurence, G. (2007). Le Wi-Fi s'installe sur les bancs publics de Paris. Retrieved 10 August, 2007, from <http://www.01net.com/editorial/350051/video/le-wi-fi-s-installe-sur-les-bancs-publics-de-paris/>
- Grover, R., & Kharif, O. (2007, 21 May). A FAILURE TO COMMUNICATE. *Business Week*, 84.
- Grubestic, T. H. (2003). Inequities in the broadband revolution. *The Annals of Regional Science*, 37, 263-289.
- Grubestic, T. H. (2004). The geodemographic correlates of broadband access and availability in the United States. *Telematics and Informatics*, 21(4), 335-358.
- Grubestic, T. H. (2008). Spatial data constraints: Implications for measuring broadband. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(7), 490-502.
- Grubestic, T. H. (2008). The spatial distribution of broadband providers in the United States: 1999-2004. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(3-4), 212-233.
- Gubbins, E. Rural broadband funding going fast in future budgets. *Telephony*, 244(11), 12.
- Gubbins, E. (2002). Killer apathy. *Telephony*, 242, 16.
- Gubbins, E. (2006). Neutrality and municipalities. *Telephony*, 247(3), 24-27
- Guizzo, E. (2003, 29 August). Networking From the Rooftop. *Technology Review*.
- Gunasekaran, V., & Harmantzis, F. C. (2008). Towards a Wi-Fi ecosystem: Technology integration and emerging service models. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(3-4), 163-181.
- Gunther, M. (1996, 25 November,). The cable guys' big bet on the Net. *Fortune*, 134, 102-108.
- Gupta, N. (2004). *Grande Wi-Fi: Understanding What Wi-Fi Users Are Doing in Coffee-Shops*. MIT, Cambridge, MA.
- Gupta, P., & Moitra, D. (2004). Evolving a pervasive IT infrastructure: a technology integration approach. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing*, 8(1), 31 - 41.
- Gustafson, K. I. (2004, 18 October). 'Sounds like a plan'. *Times Union*, p. C1.
- Guthrie, K., Schmitz, J., Ryu, D., Harris, J., Rogers, E. M., & Dutton, W. (1990). Communication technology and democratic participation: "PENners" in Santa Monica. *ACM SIGCAS Computers and Society*, 20(3), 104.
- Guthrie, K. K., & Dutton, W. H. (1992). The Politics of Citizen Access Technology: The Development of Public Information Utilities in Four Cities. *Policy Studies Journal*, 20(4), 574-597.
- Ha, I., Yoon, Y., & Choi, M. (2007). Determinants of adoption of mobile games under mobile broadband wireless access environment. *Information & Management*, 44(3), 276-286.
- Hackett, S. (2009, 20 January). Letter to the editor from Internode MD Simon Hackett – Fixing the ABG: serving the 'last two percent'. *CommsDay*, 5-6.

- Haines, M. (2000, 29 September). Research in Motion - CFO - Interview: Transcript. *CNBC/Dow Jones Business Video*.
- Hallowell, R., Whitley, S., Giuliante, R., & Jacobs, J. (2001/2002, Published: Jul 20, 2001 Revised: May 1, 2002). WWW--Who Will Win Wireless? *Harvard Business Review, Case Study*.
- Hambly, H., Fitzsimons, J., Pant, L. P., & Sykanda, P. (2007). *Innovations in Farm Families and Rural Communities: Capacity Development for Broadband Use in Southern Ontario*. Guelph: University of Guelph.
- Hamilton, T. (1999, 2 September). The Sky Hits the Limit. *Globe and Mail*, pp. T1-2.
- Hamilton, T. (2003, 19 May). The world unplugged. *Toronto Star*.
- Hammond IV, A. S. (2005). Universal service: problems, solutions, and responsive policies. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 57(2), 187-200.
- Hampton, K., & Gupta, N. (2007). *Community and Social Action in the Wireless City: Wi-Fi Use in Public and Semi-Public Spaces*. Paper presented at the Communities & Technologies.
- Hampton, K. N., Livio, O., Trachtenberg, C., & Sessions, L. (2008). *Is WiFi use Compatible with Public Space?: Wireless Internet Use, Sociability, and Social Networks*. Paper presented at the International Communication Association.
- Hampton, K. N., & Wellman, B. (2002). The Not So Global Village of Netville. In B. Wellman & C. Haythornthwaite (Eds.), *The Internet in Everyday Life* (pp. 345-371). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Hampton, K. N., & Wellman, B. (2003). Neighboring in Netville: How the Internet Supports Community, Social Support and Social Capital in a Wired Suburb. *City and Community*, 2(4), 277-311.
- Hanafizadeh, P., Hanafizadeh, M. R., & Khodabakhshi, M. (2009). Extracting Core ICT Indicators Using Entropy Method. *The Information Society*, 25(4), 236 - 247.
- Harbert, T. Broadband penetration in U.S. continues. *Electronic Business*, 29(10), 26.
- Harbert, T. Higher quality and lower costs boost voice-over-IP market. *Electronic Business*, 29(9), 12.
- Harchaoui, T., Tarkhani, F., & Warren, P. (2003). *Public Infrastructure in Canada: Where do we stand?* Ottawa: Statistics Canada.
- Hariri, K. (2007). Road test: Availability of FON hotspots in Vienna. Retrieved 10 April, 2009, from http://kyros.at/fon/Road_test_availability_FON_hotspots_in_Vienna.pdf
- Harris, A. (1999, 8 December). Cable Modems Grab an Early Lead in the Race to Provide High-Speed Internet Access, According to IDC. *PR Newswire*.
- Hartley, M. (2008, 26 March). Bell to play traffic cop on Internet bandwidth. *The Globe and Mail*, p. B5.
- Harvey, I. (2007). Getting in on the WiFi Game. *technology quarterly*, 22-25.
- Harwood, P., & Rainie, L. (2004). *Use of the Internet in places other than home or work: A PIP Data Memo*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Haskin, D. (2005). Philly CIO: Public Wi-Fi Needed To Close Digital Divide. Retrieved 27 January, 2005, from <http://www.mobilepipeline.com/57703505>
- Haucap, J., & Marcus, J. S. (2005). Why regulate? Lessons from New Zealand. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 43(11), 14-16.
- Havyatt, D. (2008). Why vertical structural separation is in the interests of incumbent telcos, and why they don't see it. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 10-10.

- Havyatt, D. (2008). Wrong number or simply crosstalk? *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(2-3), 32.31-32.35.
- Hayden, C., & Ball-Rokeach, S. J. (2007). Maintaining the digital hub: locating the community technology center in a communication infrastructure. *New Media & Society*, 9(2), 235-257.
- Haythornthwaite, C., & Wellman, B. (2002). The Internet in Everyday Life: An Introduction. In *The Internet in Everyday Life* (pp. 3-41). Malden, MA: Blackwell.
- Hazlett, T. (2008, 23 July). On a Clearwire, You Can See Everything. *Financial Times*.
- HAZLETT, T. W., & BITTLINGMAYER, G. (2003). The Political Economy of Cable 'Open Access'. *Stanford Technology Law Review*, from <http://stlr.stanford.edu/pdf/hazlett-political-economy.pdf>
- Heather, G. (2005). No BlackBerry, No Life. *Business Week*(3961), 93.
- Hecht, J. (2007). American Wi-Fi gets off to a bad start. *New Scientist*, 194(2609), 27-27.
- Hechter, M., & Kanazawa, S. (1997). SOCIOLOGICAL RATIONAL CHOICE THEORY. *Annual Reviews in Sociology*, 23(1), 191-214.
- Heer, T., Li, S., & Wehrle, K. (2007). *PISA: P2P Wi-Fi Internet Sharing Architecture*. Paper presented at the Seventh IEEE International Conference on Peer-to-Peer Computing.
- Hegstad, M. (2007). Earthlink re-evaluation slows Alexandria, Arlington Wi-Fi. Retrieved 25 August, 2007, from [http://www.examiner.com/~893643~Earthlink re evaluation slows Alexandria Arlington Wi Fi.html](http://www.examiner.com/~893643~Earthlink+re+evaluation+slows+Alexandria+Arlington+Wi+Fi.html)
- Heinzl, M. (2001, 14 June). Broadband Carriers are Hunting for 'Killer Apps'. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B10.
- Hellweg, E. (2002, 29 July). Broadband: The True Killer App. *Business 2.0*.
- Henderson, R., & Confrey, N. (2003). Ember Corp.: Developing the Next Ubiquitous Network Standard. *Harvard Business Review Case Study*.
- Henten, A., & Nicolajsen, H. W. (2009). Mobile and wireless communications: Technologies, applications, business models and diffusion. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(3), 223-226.
- Hernandez-Valencia, E. J. (1997). Architectures for Broadband Residential IP Services over CATV Networks. *IEEE Network*, 11(1), 36-43.
- Hewett, J. (2009, 31 January). Trujillo hard-line tactics can backfire. *The Australian* Retrieved 1 February, 2009, from <http://www.theaustralian.news.com.au/business/story/0,28124,24986149-5013565,00.html>
- Hiestand, M. (2004, June 9). Sports business: Wi-Fi next big thing. *USA Today*, p. online edition.
- Higginbotham, S. (2008). AT&T Buys Wayport to Keep iPhone Users Happy. *Gigaom* Retrieved 7 November, 2008, from <http://gigaom.com/2008/11/06/att-buys-wayport-to-keep-iphone-users-happy/#comments>
- Higginbotham, S. (2009). DOCSIS 3.0: Coming Soon to a Cableco Near You. Retrieved 3 June, 2009, from <http://gigaom.com/2009/04/30/docsis-30-coming-soon-to-an-isp-near-you/>
- Hintz, A., & Milan, S. (2009). At the margins of Internet governance: grassroots tech groups and communication policy. *International Journal of Media & Cultural Politics*, 5(1/2), 23-38.
- Hitt, L., & Tambe, P. (2006). *Broadband Access and Content Consumption*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.

- Hitt, L., & Tambe, P. (2007). Broadband adoption and content consumption. *Information Economics and Policy*, 19(3-4), 362-378.
- Ho, J. (2005, 2 February). Taipei inaugurates first stage of wireless project. *Taipei Times*, p. 11.
- Hodgkinson, T. G. (2007). Wireless communications -- the fundamentals. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 11-26.
- Hoffert, P. (2000). *All Together Now*. Toronto: Stoddart.
- Hoffert, P. (2002). Bell Broadcast and New Media Fund. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 27(4), 429-437.
- Höfler, F. (2007). Cost and benefits from infrastructure competition. Estimating welfare effects from broadband access competition. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 401-418.
- Hogendorn, C. (2007). Broadband Internet: net neutrality versus open access. *International Economics and Economic Policy*, 4(2), 185-208.
- Hollifield, C. A., & Donnermeyer, J. F. (2003). Creating demand: influencing information technology diffusion in rural communities. *Government Information Quarterly*, 20(2), 135-150.
- Holt, L., & Galligan, M. (2008). State and Federal Policies to Accelerate Broadband Deployment: A Policy Checklist. *Journal of Communications Law and Policy*, 17(1), 141-185.
- Hong, S.-J., Thong, J. Y. L., Moon, J.-Y., & Tam, K.-Y. (2008). Understanding the behavior of mobile data services consumers. *Information Systems Frontiers*, 10(4), 431 - 445.
- Horine, R. (1994, 30 November). Digital Equipment Corporation announces industry's only delivery. *PR Newswire*.
- Horrigan, J. (2004). *Broadband penetration on the upswing*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. (2009). *Home Broadband Adoption*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. (2009). *Wireless connectivity has drawn many users more deeply into digital life*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Horrigan, J., & Murray, K. (2006). *Home Broadband Adoption in Rural America*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J., Stolp, C., & Wilson, R. (2006). Broadband Utilization in Space: Effects of Population and Economic Structure. *Information Society*, 22 (5), 341-354.
- Horrigan, J. B. *Stimulating Broadband: If Obama builds it, will they log on?* Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. B. (2003). *Adoption of Broadband to the Home*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. B. (2006). *Broadband Adoption at Home in the United States: Growing but Slowing* Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference (TPRC).
- Horrigan, J. B. (2006). *Home Broadband Adoption 2006*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. B. (2007). Broadband: What's All the Fuss About? Retrieved 5 March, 2008, from http://www.pewinternet.org/PPF/r/224/report_display.asp
- Horrigan, J. B. (2007). Why We Don't Know Enough About Broadband in the U.S. Retrieved 5 March, 2008, from http://www.pewinternet.org/PPF/r/226/report_display.asp
- Horrigan, J. B. (2008). *Home Broadband Adoption 2008*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.

- Horrigan, J. B. (2008). *Mobile Access to Data and Information*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Horrigan, J. B. (2008). *Seeding The Cloud: What Mobile Access Means for Usage Patterns and Online Content*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Horrigan, J. B. (2009). *Obama's Online Opportunities II: If you build it, will they log on?* Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. B., & Rainie, L. (2002). *The Broadband Difference: How online Americans' behavior changes with high-speed Internet connections at home*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Horrigan, J. B., & Rainie, L. (2002). Emails That Matter: Changing Patterns of Internet Use over a Year's Time. *IT & Society*, 1(1), 135-150.
- Horrigan, J. B., & Smith, A. (2007). *Home Broadband Adoption 2007: Pew Internet Project Data Memo*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Hotline Communications. (2000, 5 April). Hotline Communications Launches Killer App for Broadband, Delivers Multimedia-Rich Content and Real-Time Communication. *PR Newswire*.
- Houghton, J., & Morris, P. (2001). *Case Study: Broadband The Case of Australia*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- House of Representatives Standing Committee on Communications Information Technology and the Arts. (2002). *Connecting Australia! Wireless Broadband*. Canberra: House of Representatives Standing Committee on Communications Information Technology and the Arts.
- House of Representatives Standing Committee on Communications Information Technology and the Arts. (2002). *Connecting Australia! Wireless Broadband*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.
- Howard, P. N., Anderson, K., Busch, L., & Nafus, D. (2009). Sizing Up Information Societies: Toward a Better Metric for the Cultures of ICT Adoption. *The Information Society*, 25(3), 208 - 219.
- Howarth, B. (2008, 19 February). Telstra Chief Sees a Need for Speed. *The Age*, p. N3.
- Howe, C. D., & Collins, C. (2009). *Getting the Anywhere Net*. Boston: Yankee Group.
- Howell, B. (2002). Infrastructure Regulation and the Demand for Broadband Services: Evidence from OECD Countries. *Communications & Strategies*, 47, 33-62.
- Howell, B. (2003). *A New Zealand Response to The United States 'Broadband Problem'*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society Asia-Australasian Regional Conference, Perth, Australia.
- Howitt, C. (2006, 6 October). Atria Networks boasts 1,000-kilometre system of fibre-optic cables *Guelph Mercury*.
- Hsieh, J. J. P.-A., Rai, A., & Keil, M. (2008). UNDERSTANDING DIGITAL INEQUALITY: COMPARING CONTINUED USE BEHAVIORAL MODELS OF THE SOCIO-ECONOMICALLY ADVANTAGED AND DISADVANTAGED. *MIS Quarterly*, 32(1), 97-126.
- Hsu, J. (2008). Wi-Fi Cloud Hovers Over Salt Lake City. *IEEE Spectrum*, February, from <http://www.spectrum.ieee.org/telecom/wireless/wifi-cloud-hovers-over-salt-lake-city>
- Hudson, H. E. (2006). *Lessons from the Left Coast: San Francisco's Community Wireless Broadband Initiative*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research

- Conference (TPRC). from <http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/papers/2006/613/TPRC06SFMunicipalBroadbandHudson.htm>.
- Hudson, H. E. (2010). Municipal wireless broadband: Lessons from San Francisco and Silicon Valley *Telematics and Informatics*, 27(1), 1-9.
- Huff, S. L. (1996/2003, Published: May 27, 1996 Revised: Jan 20, 2003). Wired Wellington: The Info City Project and the City Link Network. *Harvard Business Review, Case Study*.
- Hughes, D. R. (1999). The Local Wireless Option. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 61-74). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Huigen, J., & Cave, M. (2008). Regulation and the promotion of investment in next generation networks – A European dilemma. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(11), 713-721.
- Hultell, J., Johansson, K., & Markendahl, J. (2004). *Business models and resource management for shared wireless networks*. Paper presented at the IEEE 60th Vehicular Technology Conference.
- Hultell, J., Zander, J., & Markendahl, J. (2007). Competition and Cooperation in Wireless Multi-Access Networks. In F. H. P. Fitzek & M. D. Katz (Eds.), *Cognitive Wireless Networks: Concepts, Methodologies and Visions Inspiring the Age of Enlightenment of Wireless Communications* (pp. 109-132): Springer.
- Humphrey, M., & Freeman, J. (1997). How xDSL Supports Broadband Services to the Home. *IEEE Network*, 11(1), 14-23.
- Humphreys, L. (2005). Cellphones in public: social interactions in a wireless era. *New Media & Society*, 7(6), 810-833.
- Hunter, L. A. W., Gauvin, P., & Krause, D. (2008). Changing the Presumption of When to Regulate: The Rationale of Canadian Telecommunications Reform. *Journal of Competition Law and Economics*, 4(3), 775-790.
- Hurley, D., & Keller, J. H. (Eds.). (1999). *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Hüsig, S., Hipp, C., & Dowling, M. (2005). Analysing disruptive potential: the case of wireless local area network and mobile communications network companies. *R & D Management*, 35(1), 17-35.
- Husted, B. (2004, 8 April). ELECTRONIC LEASH STEALS OUR TIME FOR CONTEMPLATION. *Dayton Daily News*, p. E3.
- Huval, T. (2009). *Lafayette, Louisiana – Vision Fulfilled!* Paper presented at the Freedom to Connect Conference. Retrieved 25 April, 2009, from <http://www.slideshare.net/f2c/lus-f2-c-presentation-03312009>.
- i2010. (2006, 21 March). 'Broadband for all': Commission mobilises all its policy instruments to bridge the broadband gap. Retrieved 28 March, 2006, from <http://europa.eu.int/rapid/pressReleasesAction.do?reference=IP/06/340&format=HTML&aged=0&language=EN&guiLanguage=en>
- IBM Institute for Business Value. (2006). *The end of television as we know it – A future industry perspective*. Armonk, NY: IBM Business Consulting Services.
- IBM Institute for Business Value. (2008). *The telecom of the future: Insights from IBM CEO and telecom executive surveys*. Somers, NY: IBM Institute for Business Value.

- ICT Regulatory Group. (2009). *New Zealand Government Broadband Investment Initiative: Draft proposal for comment*. Wellington: ICT Regulatory Group.
- Ida, T., & Kuroda, T. (2006). Discrete choice analysis of demand for broadband in Japan. *Journal of Regulatory Economics*, 29(1), 5-22.
- Ida, T., & Sakahira, K. (2008). Broadband migration and lock-in effects: Mixed logit model analysis of Japan's high-speed Internet access services. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(9-10), 615-625.
- IDATE. (2003). *DigiWorld 2003: The European Way to Think the Digital World*. Montpellier, France.
- IDATE. (2005). *DigiWorld 2005: The Digital World's Challenges*. Montpellier, France.
- IDATE. (2007). *DigiWorld 2007: Stakes and challenges of the digital world*. Montpellier, France.
- IDC. (2004). Press Release: Australian Broadband Market Trailing with 2.8 Million Subscribers by 2008, Predicts IDC. Retrieved 7 June, 2004, from <http://www.idc.com.au/press/detail.asp?releaseid=88>
- IEEE-USA Board of Directors. (2009). Nationwide High-Speed Broadband Data Services [Electronic Version] from <http://www.ieeeusa.org/policy/positions/broadband.pdf>.
- Ilo, M. (2007, 18 April). Millions of BlackBerry users get a brief taste of life on the low-tech side. *The Canadian Press*.
- Imielinski, T., & Badrinath, B. R. (2000). Mobile wireless computing: Challenges in Data management. *Communications of the ACM*, 37(10), 18-28.
- Ims, L. A., Myhre, D., & Olsen, B. T. (1997). Economics of residential broadband access network technologies and strategies. *IEEE Network*, 11(1), 51-58.
- Industry Analysis and Technology Division Wireline Competition Bureau. (2008). *High-Speed Services for Internet Access: Status as of June 30, 2007*. Washington, DC: Federal Communications Commission.
- Industry Canada. (1994). *The Canadian Information Highway: Building Canada's Information and Communications Infrastructure*. Ottawa: Supply and Services Canada.
- Industry Canada. (1997). *Community Access Program Press Release*.
- Industry Canada. (2000). *Key Statistics on ICT Infrastructure, Use and Content*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Industry Canada. (2001). *Rural Canada in the Knowledge Based Economy*. Ottawa: Micro-Economic Policy Analysis Branch.
- Industry Canada. (2002). *Broadband for Rural and Northern Development*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Industry Canada. (2005). Broadband - The Programs - Broadband for Rural and Northern Development - About Us. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://broadband.gc.ca/pub/program/about.html>
- Industry Canada. (2005). Broadband - The Programs - National Satellite Initiative - About Us. Retrieved 24 August, 2005, from <http://broadband.gc.ca/pub/program/nsi/aboutus.html>
- Industry Canada. (2005). Broadband FAQs. Retrieved 24 August, 2005, from <http://broadband.gc.ca/pub/faqs/faqscomplete.html>

- Industry Canada. (2006, December 18, 2006). Canada's New Government Issues Policy Direction to CRTC that Calls for Greater Reliance on Market Forces. from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ic1.nsf/eng/02149.html>
- Industry Canada. (2007). *Proceedings of the Canada Roundtable on the Future of the Internet Economy*. Ottawa: Electronic Commerce Branch, Industry Canada.
- Industry Canada. (2008). 15 Companies Bid Almost \$4.3 Billion for Licences for New Wireless Services. Retrieved 2 June, 2009, from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ic1.nsf/eng/04175.html>
- Industry Canada. (2009). Broadband Canada: Connecting Rural Canadians. Retrieved 28 July, 2009, from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/719.nsf/eng/home>
- Industry Canada. (2009). Broadband Canada: Connecting Rural Canadians – About the Program. Retrieved 28 July, 2009, from http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/719.nsf/eng/h_00001.html
- Industry Canada. (2009). Broadband Program. Retrieved 8 May, 2009, from <http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/719.nsf/eng/home>
- Infocomm Development Authority of Singapore. (2008). *Annual Survey on Infocomm Usage in Households and by Individuals for 2007*. Singapore: Infocomm Development Authority of Singapore.
- Infocomm Development Authority of Singapore. (2008). Singapore's Next Generation National Broadband Network To Be Nationwide by 2012. Retrieved 20 May, 2009, from <http://www.ida.gov.sg/News%20and%20Events/20080926174755.aspx?getPagetype=20>
- Informa UK. (2006). *Municipal Wireless Broadband: New Business Models and Technologies Transforming the Broadband Market*. London: Informa UK.
- Information Technology Association Of Canada. (2009, June 4, 2009). Upping our Game: A National ICT Strategy for Canada. from http://www.itac.ca/uploads/news/upping_our_game_may2509.pdf
- Infoxchange Australia, & A.T. Kearney. (2009). *Assessing the economic benefits of digital inclusion*. Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia: Infoxchange Australia.
- INFRASTRUCTURE CANADA. (2004). *Enhancing Knowledge about Public Infrastructure: Perspectives in the Federal Family Report*. Ottawa: INFRASTRUCTURE CANADA.
- Infrastructure Canada. (2006). INFRASTRUCTURE AND IDENTITY: PRECIS “BUILDING CANADA: PEOPLE AND PROJECTS THAT SHAPED THE NATION”. from http://www.infrastructure.gc.ca/research-recherche/documents/rp15_e.pdf
- Infrastructure Canada. (2006). Research Note: PRODUCTIVITY AND INFRASTRUCTURE A PRELIMINARY REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. from http://www.infrastructure.gc.ca/research-recherche/documents/rn07_e.pdf
- Infrastructure Canada. (2006). Successful broadband program completed ahead of schedule. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from http://www.infrastructure.gc.ca/ip-pi/csif-fcis/news-nouvelles/2006/20060629fredericton_e.shtml
- Ingersoll, M., Sacca, C., & Alder, L. (2007). First year of Google WiFi. Retrieved 25 August, 2007, from <http://googleblog.blogspot.com/2007/08/first-year-of-google-wifi.html>
- Institute of Culture Discourse & Communication, & AUT University Auckland. (2008). *The Internet in New Zealand 2007: Final Report* Auckland: World Internet Project New Zealand.

- Intel. (2003). *The Wireless City: Enhancing Productivity, Efficiency and Lifestyle*. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from http://www.intel.com/business/bss/industry/government/wireless_city.pdf
- Intel. (2004). *Building a Smart City through Wireless Technology*. Retrieved 6 June, 2006, from <http://www.intel.com/ca/business/casestudies/pdf/fredezone.pdf>
- Intelligent Community Forum. (2009). *The Top Seven Intelligent Communities of 2009*. New York, NY: Intelligent Community Forum.
- International Network of e-Communities (INEC). (2006). *Stockholm Declaration on Open Networks*. Stockholm: INEC.
- International Telecommunication Union. (1997). *Vocabulary of terms for broadband aspects of ISDN*.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2001). *A broadband future: Reconciling opportunities and uncertainties*. *ITU News*, 6.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2001). *Economic and Regulatory Implications of Broadband - Brochure*. Geneva: ITU New Initiatives Programme – Strategy and Policy Unit.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2002). *Trends in Telecommunications Reform 2002*. Geneva: ITU.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2003). *Birth of Broadband*. Geneva: ITU.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2003). *Promoting Broadband: Background Paper*. Retrieved May, 2003, from <http://www.itu.int/osg/spu/ni/promotebroadband/PB03-PromotingBroadband.doc>
- International Telecommunication Union. (2004). *The Portable Internet*. Geneva: ITU.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2005). *The Internet of Things*. Geneva: ITU.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2006). *digital.life: Internet Report 2006*. Geneva: ITU.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2006). *World Information Society Report*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2007). *Internet indicators: subscribers, users and broadband subscribers*. Retrieved 23 July, 2008, from <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ICTEYE/Indicators/Indicators.aspx#>
- International Telecommunication Union. (2007). *Statistics and Analysis: International Telecom Statistics and Analysis*. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://www.itu.int/osg/spu/statistics/>
- International Telecommunication Union. (2007). *World Information Society Report 2007 – Beyond WSIS*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2008). *Asia-Pacific Telecommunication/ICT Indicators 2008: Broadband in Asia-Pacific: too much, too little?* Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2008). *NGNs and Energy Efficiency: ITU - Technology Watch Report #7*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Telecommunication Union.
- International Telecommunication Union. (2009). *Manual for Measuring ICT Access and Use by Households and Individuals*. Geneva, Switzerland: International Telecommunication Union.

- International Telecommunication Union. (2009). *Measuring the Information Society – The ICT Development Index*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- International Telecommunications Union. (2007). Internet indicators: subscribers, users and broadband subscribers Retrieved 23 July, 2008, from <http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ICTEYE/Indicators/Indicators.aspx#>
- Internet for Everyone. (2008). One Nation Online. from http://www.freepress.net/files/IFE_Brochure.pdf
- Internet Industry Association. (2008). *Submission on Request for Proposals for a National Broadband Network*. Canberra, ACT: Internet Industry Association.
- Intven, H. (2008, June 18, 2008). New Regulatory Framework for Wholesale Telecom Services. from http://www.mccarthy.ca/article_detail.aspx?id=4036
- Inukshuk. (2006). Inukshuk – Who Are We? Retrieved 19 December, 2006, from <http://www.inukshuk.ca/anglais/offre.html>
- Investor's Business Daily. (2000, 27 December). AOL, Others Stepping Up Broadband Efforts. *Investor's Business Daily*.
- Irani, Z., Love, P. E. D., Elliman, T., Jones, S., & Themistocleous, M. (2005). Evaluating e-government: learning from the experiences of two UK local authorities. *Information Systems Journal*, 15(1), 61-82.
- Ishii, K. (2003). Diffusion, Policy, and Use of Broadband in Japan. *Trends in Communication*, 11(1), 45-61.
- Ismail, S., & Wu, I. (2003). *Broadband Internet Access in OECD Countries: A Comparative Analysis*. Washington, DC: Office of Strategic Planning and Policy Analysis and International Bureau.
- IT Strategy Council. (2001). e-Japan 2002 Program. Retrieved 7 October, 2002, from http://www.kantei.go.jp/foreign/it/network/0626_e.html
- Ito, M., Horst, H., Bittanti, M., Boyd, D., Herr-Stephenson, B., Lange, P. G., et al. (2008). *Living and Learning with New Media: Summary of Findings from the Digital Youth Project*. Cambridge, Massachusetts: The John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation Reports on Digital Media and Learning.
- Jackson, C. L. (2002). Wired High-Speed Access. In R. W. Crandall & J. H. Alleman (Eds.), *Broadband: Should We Regulate High-Speed Internet Access?* (pp. 83-105). Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Jackson, K. (2002). *Household Broadband Access in Australia*. Canberra, ACT, Australia: Parliament of Australia.
- Jackson, M. (2007, 3 June). Keeping work where it belongs. *The Boston Globe*, p. G19.
- Jaeger, P. T., Bertot, J. C., McClure, C. R., & Langa, L. A. (2006). The Policy Implications of Internet Connectivity in Public Libraries. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(1), 123-141.
- Jain, A., Mandviwalla, M., & Banker, R. D. (2007). *Can Governments Create Universal Internet Access? The Philadelphia Municipal Wireless Network Story*. Washington, DC: IBM Center for The Business of Government.
- Jain, A., Mandviwalla, M., & Banker, R. D. (2007). Government as catalyst: Can it work again with wireless internet access? *Public Administration Review*, 67(6), 993-1005.
- JAINCHILL, J. (2005, 14 July). A roving wireless hot spot that shares. *G&M*, p. online.

- Jamaluddin, J., Doherty, M., Edwards, R., & Coulton, P. (2004). *A hybrid operating model for wireless hotspot businesses*. Paper presented at the IEEE Consumer Communications and Networking Conference.
- Jamison, M. A. (2007, October 9, 2007). Competitive issues in utility regulation: How the federal communications commission has conducted radio spectrum auctions in the U.S., from http://www.cba.ufl.edu/purc/purcdocs/papers/9716_Jamison_How_The_FCC.pdf
- Janisch, H. (2006). *Freer Markets, More Rules: Confronting the Paradox of Telecommunications "Deregulation"*. Paper presented at the Link Centre Public Seminar Series 2006, Graduate School of Public and Development Management, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa. Retrieved 14 August 2009, from <http://link.wits.ac.za/papers/janisch-200603-Freer-Markets.pdf>.
- Janssen, M. C. W., & Mendys-Kamphorst, E. (2008). Triple play: How do we secure future benefits? *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(11), 735-743.
- Jarvis-Sellinger, S., & Ho, K. (2004). *Broadband Program Evaluation: Early Indicators of Successful e-Community Implementation*. Vancouver: Industry Canada.
- Jay, P. (2009). Google, Amazon, others want CRTC to ban internet interference. from <http://www.cbc.ca/technology/story/2009/02/24/tech-net-neutrality.html>
- Jesdanun, A. (2007, 22 May). Despite high hopes for economic development, U.S. cities struggle with wireless Internet. *Associated Press Newswires*.
- Jin, D. (2005). Socioeconomic implications of broadband services. *Information, Communication & Society*, 8(4), 503 - 523.
- Jin, D. Y. (2005). Socioeconomic implications of broadband services. *Information, Communication and Society*, 8(4), 503-523.
- Jitsuzumi, T., Mitomo, H., & Oniki, H. (2001). ICTs and sustainability: the managerial and environmental impact in Japan. *Foresight*, 3(2), 103-112.
- John, D. S. (2008). DOCSIS 3.0 and FTTH: The Essential Differences. from <http://www.ftthcouncil.org/UserFiles/File/DOCSIS3%20White%20Paper.pdf>
- John, D. S. (2008). Municipal Fiber to the Home Deployments: Next Generation Broadband as a Municipal Utility. from <http://www.ftthcouncil.org/UserFiles/File/Understanding%20the%20Benefits%20of%20Municipal%20Broadband.pdf>
- John, J. S. (2009, March 20, 2009). Are Telcos Eyeing Home Energy Management? , from <http://www.greentechmedia.com/articles/read/are-telcos-eyeing-home-energy-management-5926/>
- Johnsen, R. (2000, 21 August). Broadband is the buzzword. *Electronic News*, 46, 28.
- Johnson, A. L. (1999). A City Guide: Developing, Using, and Regulating Regional Telecommunications Networks under the Telecommunications Act of 1996. In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 119-136). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Johnson, C. (2005). *Gownies, Lattes, & Laptops: College Students and their Uses of the Internet in Wi-fi Cafes*. Paper presented at the International Communications Association, New York.
- Johnston, D. (2007). *Chair's Report: Canada Roundtable on the Future of the Internet Economy*. Ottawa: University of Waterloo.

- Johnston, N., & Aghvami, H. (2007). Comparing WiMAX and HSPA -- a guide to the technology. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 191-199.
- Jones, S., & Fox, S. (2009). *Generations Online in 2009*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project.
- Joo, S.-H. (2005). *Broadband Internet Adoption in Korea: A maverick or a model to follow?*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference (TPRC).
- Jordan, S. (2009). A layered United States Universal Service Fund for an everything-over-IP world. *Telecommunications Policy*, 33(3-4), 111-128.
- Judge, P. (2006). Guerrilla telco pushes broadband 'sub-letting'. Retrieved 31 May, 2008, from <http://news.zdnet.co.uk/0,1000000073,39283521,00.htm>
- Julsrud, T. E. (2005). Behavioral Changes at the Mobile Workplace: A Symbolic Interactionistic Approach. In R. Ling & P. Pedersen (Eds.), *Mobile Communications: Re-negotiation of the Social Sphere* (pp. 93-111). Berlin: Springer.
- Junglas, I., Abraham, C., & Watson, R. T. (2008). Task-technology fit for mobile locatable information systems. *Decision Support Systems*, 45(4), 1046-1057.
- Jungnickel, K., & Bell, G. (2008). Home is where the hub is? Wireless infrastructures and the nature of domestic culture in Australia. In M. Foth (Ed.), *Urban Informatics: Community Integration and Implementation*. Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
- Junnarkar, S. (2003). Growth: Cities try to cash in. Retrieved 26 August, 2007, from http://news.com.com/2009-1033-982322.html?tag=sr_nav
- Kahin, B., & Foray, D. (2006). *Advancing knowledge and the knowledge economy*. Cambridge: MIT Press.
- Kahin, B., Wilson, E. J., & Global Information Infrastructure Commission. (1997). *National information infrastructure initiatives: vision and policy design*. Cambridge, Mass.: MIT Press.
- Kahn, K. (2000). Networking at Home: Connected Computing for the Consumer. Keynote Address to the AIWoRC '00 conference.
- Kaigo, M. (2005). Can the WSIS declaration principle and plan of action work in Japan? Digital stratification of Japanese society. *Telematics and Informatics*, 22(4), 333-347.
- Kakepetum, G. (2005). Open letter to Prime Minister Paul Martin: Broadband connectivity in Aboriginal communities. *The Journal of Community Informatics*, 1(2), 173-179.
- Kakroo, U. (2007). *Promise of Connected Communities – The Indian Story*. Paper presented at the Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy.
- Kalvenes, J., & Keon, N. (2008). The Market for Video on Demand. *Networks and Spatial Economics*, 8(1), 43-59.
- Kandutsch, C. (2005). The Case For Municipal Broadband. *Broadband Properties*, May, 18-25.
- KAPICA, J. (2005, 2 March). Dial-up on endangered species list: Study. *Globe and Mail*, p. online.
- Karim, S. A., & Hovell, P. (2007). Everything over IP -- an overview of the strategic change in voice and data networks. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(3-4), 198-204.
- KARPPINEN, D. (2004). *NATIONAL INFORMATION POLICIES: IMPROVING PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICES?* Unpublished Master of Science Thesis, Florida State University.
- Katkin, K. (2006). *The Global Broadband Satellite Infrastructure Initiative* Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference. from <http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/papers/2006/597/TPRC%202006%20Paper.htm>.

- Katz, J. E. (1997). Social and organizational consequences of wireless communications: A selective analysis of residential and business sectors in The United States. *Telematics and Informatics*, 14(3), 233-256.
- Katz, R. L., Vaterlaus, S., Zenhäusern, P., Suter, S., & Mahler, P. (2009). The Impact Of Broadband On Jobs And The German Economy. from http://www.elinoam.com/raulkatz/German_BB_2009.pdf
- Kauffman, R. J., & Techatassanasoontorn, A. A. (2005). Is There a Global Digital Divide for Digital Wireless Phone Technologies? *Journal of the AIS*, 6(12), 338-382.
- Kavassalis, P., Spyropoulou, N., Drossos, D., Mitrokostas, E., Gikas, G., & Hatzistamatiou, A. (2003). Mobile Permission Marketing: Framing the Market Inquiry. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, 8(1), 55-79.
- Kawade, S., & Hodgkinson, T. (2007). Licence-exempt wireless communication systems. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 64-75.
- KBS World. (2009). Information Ultra Highway. Retrieved 24 May, 2009, from http://world.kbs.co.kr/english/news/news_science_detail.htm?no=4360
- Keller-Tuberg, S. (2009). *The Impacts of Policy and Regulation on FTTH deployments*. from <http://www.atug.com.au/atugregconf09/ftthpres.pdf>.
- Kelley, D. J. (2003). A Study of the Economic and Community Benefits of Cedar Falls, Iowa's Municipal Telecommunications Network. Retrieved 12 May, 2007, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20061115230639/http://www.iprovo.net/projectInfoDocs/economicAndCommunityBenefitsStudy.pdf>
- Kelly, N. (2007). Municipal WiFi continues to struggle: The future of urban schemes remains uncertain. Retrieved 16 July, 2008, from <http://www.computing.co.uk/computing/analysis/2198571/municipal-wifi-continues-3461058>
- Kelly, T., Gray, V., & Minges, M. (2003). *Broadband Korea: Internet Case Study*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- Kelly, V. (2006). Broadband Connect: a Summary of the Issues. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 56(3/4), 61.
- Kelso, D. R. (2008). *OPEN ACCESS TO NEXT GENERATION BROADBAND*. Queensland University of Technology.
- Kelso, R. (2008). Regulating next generation broadband: Lessons from Australia. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 7-7.
- Kennedy, G. E. (2007). *Digital Natives + Others = First Year Students*. Melbourne: The University of Melbourne.
- Kennedy, M. Consumers to the rescue. *Telecommunications Americas*, 37(7), 10.
- Kennedy, R. A., & Skafidas, E. (2005). Wireless Networks Research at National ICT Australia. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 55(3), 5-14.
- Kerr, J. C. (2005, 28 June). Cable wins broadband case. *Globe and Mail*, p. online.
- Kerr, J.-L. (2005, 10 December). BlackBerry fans cringe at talk of a disconnect. *The Florida Times-Union*.
- Kestnbaum, M., Robinson, J. P., Neustadt, A., & Alvarez, A. (2002). Information Technology and Social Time Displacement. *IT & Society*, 1(1), 21-37.

- Kewney, G. (2004). World warms to municipal Wi-Fi. Retrieved 16 July, 2008, from http://www.theregister.co.uk/2004/06/25/world_warms_to_wi-fi/
- Kharif, O. (2007, 14 August). Why Wi-Fi Networks Are Floundering. *Business Week*.
- Khasnabish, B. (1997). Broadband to the Home (BTTH): Architectures, Access Methods, and the Appetite for It. *IEEE Network*, 11(1), 58-69.
- Khoumbati, K., Dwivedi, Y. K., Lal, B., & Chen, H. (2007). Broadband adoption in Pakistan. *Electronic Government*, 4(4), 451-465.
- Kidd, D. (2009). Much more than a little byte: citizens and broadband. *International Journal of Media & Cultural Politics*, 5(1/2), 7-21.
- Kilic, A. M. (2006). Turkey's natural gas necessity, consumption and future perspectives. *Energy Policy*, 34(14), 1928.
- Kim, B., Choi, M., & Han, I. (2009). User behaviors toward mobile data services: The role of perceived fee and prior experience. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 36(4), 8528-8536.
- Kim, B., & Han, I. (2009). What drives the adoption of mobile data services? An approach from a value perspective. *Journal of Information Technology*, 24(1), 35-45.
- Kim, C.-K. (2006, 2006. 12. 1). Policy Directions of Ultra-Broadband in Korea. from http://www.nia.or.kr/open_content/board/fileDownload.jsp?tn=QM_0000103&id=52475&seq=2&fl=7
- Kim, D. (2008). Widening universal service in Korea to include broadband and mobile communications. *info*, 10(5/6), 70-82.
- Kim, H. (2002). PTC2003: Global Broadband/Global Challenges - Introduction. Retrieved 7 October, 2002, from <http://www.ptc.org/PTC2003/intro.html>
- Kim, J. D. (2004). Global Broadband: Trends, Change Drivers, and Status, *Broadband World Forum*. Seoul.
- Kim, J. H., Bauer, J. M., & Wildman, S. S. (2003). *Broadband uptake in OECD countries: Policy lessons from comparative statistical analysis*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Kim, R. (2008, 11 June). Cities have to bid bye-bye to free Wi-Fi. *San Francisco Chronicle*.
- Kim, R. (2008, 4 January). S.F. is offered citizen-based Wi-Fi for free. *San Francisco Chronicle*, p. A1.
- Kim, S. (2007). The development of wireless telecommunications and local governments' policy responses: The U.S. case. *Government Information Quarterly*, 24, 611-623.
- Kim, Y., Jeon, H., & Bae, S. (2008). Innovation patterns and policy implications of ADSL penetration in Korea: A case study. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(5), 307-325.
- Kittl, J., Lundborg, M., & Ruhle, E.-O. (2006). Infrastructure-based versus service-based competition in telecommunications. *Communications & Strategies*, 64, 67-88.
- Kleijnen, M., de Ruyter, K., & Wetzels, M. (2004). Consumer adoption of wireless services: Discovering the rules, while playing the game. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 18(2), 51-61.
- Kleinrock, L. (2000). Nomadic computing and smart spaces. *IEEE Internet Computing*, 4(1), 52-53.
- Kline, D. (1997). Short memories, tall tales. *Upside*, 9, 148.
- Knight, H. (2008, 12 June). Different sort of free Wi-Fi starts to thrive. *San Francisco Chronicle*.

- Knutsen, L. A., & Lyytinen, K. (2005). *The Difference is in Messaging: Specifications, Properties and Gratifications Affecting the Japanese Wireless Service Evolution*. Copenhagen: Copenhagen Business School.
- Knutsen, L. A., & Lyytinen, K. (2008). Messaging specifications, properties and gratifications as institutions: How messaging institutions shaped wireless service diffusion in Norway and Japan. *Information and Organization*, 18(2), 101-131.
- Kohlenberger, J. (2007). *UNIVERSAL AFFORDABLE BROADBAND FOR ALL AMERICANS: How to Modernize Universal Service for the 21st Century and Connect Americans to a New Era of Digital Opportunity*. Washington, DC: Benton Foundation.
- Koike, N. (1990). *Cable television and telephone companies: towards residential broadband communications services in the United States and Japan*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University, Center for Information Policy Research.
- Kolko, J. (2006, September 29 - October 1, 2006). *Why Should Cities Provide Wireless Broadband Access?* Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference (TPRC), Washington, DC.
- Koomey, J. G. (2008). Worldwide electricity used in data centers. *Environmental Research Letters*, 3(3), 1-8.
- KPMG. (2004). Leaders or Laggards? Australia's Broadband Future. Retrieved 28 February, 2005, from <http://www.kpmg.com.au/Default.aspx?tabid=70&kpmgarticleitemid=207>
- Kraemer, J. (1995, August). Convergence: Myth or Reality. *Multimedia Monitor*, 13-18.
- Krag, T. (2006). The Security Challenge of Open Wireless Networks. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://www.multiplicity.dk/2006/03/the-security-challenge-of-open-wireless-networks/>
- Kramer, R. D. J., Lopez, A., & Koonen, A. M. J. (2006). *Municipal broadband access networks in the Netherlands - three successful cases, and how New Europe may benefit*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 1st international conference on Access networks, Athens, Greece.
- Kraut, R. (1996). The Internet@Home - Introduction. *Communications of the ACM*, 39(12), 33-35.
- Kridel, D., Rappoport, P., & Taylor, L. (2002). The Demand for High-Speed Access to the Internet: The Case of Cable Modems. In D. G. Loomis & L. D. Taylor (Eds.), *Forecasting the Internet: Understanding the Explosive Growth of Data Communications* (pp. 11-22). Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Kristiansen, S., Furuholt, B., & Wahid, F. (2003). Internet café entrepreneurs: pioneers in information dissemination in Indonesia. *The International Journal of Entrepreneurship and Innovation*, 4(4), 251-263.
- Krychowski, C. (2008). Investment Decision in a Broadband Internet Network: A Real Options Approach. *Communications & Strategies*, 70(2), 89-99.
- Kühn, P. L., & Ulrich, R. (1998). *Broadband communications: The future of telecommunications (IFIP TC6 WG6.2 Fourth International Conference on Broadband Communications)*. London: Chapman & Hall.
- Kumar, U., Yadav, N., & Helmy, A. (2008). Gender-based feature analysis in campus-wide WLANs. *SIGMOBILE Mobile Computing Communication Review*, 12(1), 40-42.
- Kupfer, A. (2000, 7 February). Broadband: Still a Killer App Away. *Fortune*, 27-28.

- Kushida, K., & Oh, S.-Y. (2006). *Understanding South Korea and Japan's Spectacular Broadband Development: Strategic Liberalization of the Telecommunications Sectors*. Berkeley: University of California, Berkeley.
- Kushida, K., & Oh, S. Y. (2007). The political economies of broadband development in Korea and Japan. *Asian Survey*, 47(3), 481-504.
- Kvasny, L., & Keil, M. (2006). The challenges of redressing the digital divide: a tale of two US cities. *Information Systems Journal*, 16(1), 23-53.
- Kwok, T. C. (1997). Residential broadband Internet services and applications requirements. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(6), 76-84.
- Kwon, B.-W. (2009). *Broadband over Powerlines (BPL): Developments and Policy Issues*. Paris: OECD Directorate for Science, Technology and Industry – Committee for Information, Computer and Communications Policy.
- Lai, B., & Brewer, G. A. (2006). New York City's broadband problem and the role of municipal government in promoting a private-sector solution. *Technology in Society*, 28(1-2), 245-259.
- Lancaster, H. (2009). Time for MNOs to come clean with mobile broadband speeds. Retrieved 18 June, 2009, from <http://www.buddeblog.com.au/time-for-mnos-to-come-clean-with-mobile-broadband-speeds/>
- Lance, K., & Bassolé, A. (2006). SDI and national information and communication infrastructure (NICI) integration in Africa. *Information Technology for Development*, 12(4), 333-338.
- Lang, C. (1994, 28 February). The future of home shopping? *Advertising Age*, 65, 19-21.
- LaRose, R., Gregg, J. L., Strover, S., Straubhaar, J., & Carpenter, S. (2007). Closing the rural broadband gap: Promoting adoption of the Internet in rural America. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 359-373.
- Larouche, P. (2009). Law and technology – The network neutrality debate hits Europe. *Communications of the ACM*, 52(5), 22-24.
- Lars, J. N., Marcin, P., Jerzy, B., Anna, O.-P., & et al. (2006). Energy policy and the role of bioenergy in Poland. *Energy Policy*, 34(15), 2263.
- Latour, A. (Jul 8, 2003). BellSouth Unveils DSL Lite Service; Offering Comes as Bells Step Up Subscriber Battle With Cable Broadband. *Wall Street Journal*, p. D5.
- Lau, T. Y., Kim, S. W., & Atkin, D. (2005). An examination of factors contributing to South Korea's global leadership in broadband adoption. *Telematics and Informatics*, 22(4), 349-359.
- LaVallee, A. (2008, 17 May). MetroFi Will Consider Sale, Quit City Wireless Networks. *The Wall Street Journal*, p. A3.
- LaVallee, A. (2008, 8 December). A Second Look at Citywide Wi-Fi. *The Wall Street Journal*, p. R7.
- Lazowska, E., Smarr, L., Lee, P., Elliott, C., West, T., Lassner, D., et al. (2009). Unleashing Waves of Innovation: Transformative Broadband for America's Future.
- Lee, C., & Chan-Olmsted, S. M. (2004). Competitive advantage of broadband Internet: a comparative study between South Korea and the United States. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(9-10), 649-677.
- Lee, H., & Choudrie, J. (2002). *Investigating Broadband Technology Deployment in South Korea*. London: Brunel University.

- Lee, H., Oh, S., & Shim, Y. (2005). Do We Need Broadband? Impacts of Broadband in Korea. *Info*, 7(4), 47-56.
- Lee, H., O'Keefe, R. M., & Yun, K. (2003). The Growth of Broadband and Electronic Commerce in South Korea: Contributing Factors. *The Information Society*, 19(1), 81-93.
- Lee, H., Sawyer, S., & Choudrie, J. (2003). Editorial: Broadband Internet and Electronic Commerce. *Journal of Information Technology*, V18(4), 227-229.
- Lee, J. (2007). *IPTV: Market Developments and Regulatory Treatment, Working Party on Communications Infrastructures and Services Policy, DSTI/ICCP/CISP(2006)5/FINAL*. Paris: OECD.
- Lee, J.-w. (2004). Winning Applications, Services and Content: Daum Communications Perspective, *Broadband World Forum*. Seoul.
- Lee, S., & Brown, J. S. (2007). *Examining Broadband Adoption Factors: An Empirical Analysis between Countries*. Paper presented at the Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy.
- Lee, S., & Brown, J. S. (2008). Examining broadband adoption factors: An empirical analysis between countries. *Info*, 10(1), 25-39.
- Lee, S., & Marcu, M. I. (2008). *An Empirical Analysis of Fixed and Mobile Broadband Diffusion*. Paper presented at the 15th ANACOM Seminar. from http://www.cba.ufl.edu/purc/purcdocs/papers/0707_Lee_Fixed_and_Mobile.pdf.
- Lee, Y.-K. (2004, 8 September). Korea moving to ubiquitous networking. *Korea Herald (online edition)*.
- Lehr, W., & McKnight, L. W. (2003). Wireless Internet access: 3G vs. WiFi? *Telecommunications Policy*, 27, 351-370.
- Lehr, W., Sirbu, M., & Gillett, S. (2006). Wireless is changing the policy calculus for municipal broadband. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 435-453.
- Lehr, W. H., Osorio, C. A., Gillett, S. E., & Sirbu, M. A. (2005). *Measuring Broadband's Economic Impact*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Lemay-Yates Associates. (2009). *Next Generation Network Access: A Canadian and international perspective on why wholesale services should be regulated as essential facilities*. Montreal: Lemay-Yates Associates,.
- Lemhachheche, R. *Inowiss: Connectivity Management in Wireless Networking*. Corvallis: Oregon State University.
- Lemstra, W., & Hayes, V. (2009). License-exempt: Wi-Fi complement to 3G. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(3), 227-239.
- Lenard, T., & Scheffman, D. (2006). Distribution, Vertical Integration and the Net Neutrality Debate. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 1-24). New York: Springer.
- Lenczner, M. (2005). Wireless portals with wifidog. *Linux Journal*, 2005(140), 8.
- Lessig, L. (2002, 8 January). Who's Holding Back Broadband? *Washington Post*, p. A17.
- Lessig, L. (2005). Why Your Broadband Sucks. *Wired*, 13, online.
- Lessig, L. (2007). I Blew It on Microsoft. *Wired*, 15.01.

- Letzing, J. (2007). Google-Earthlink San Francisco Wi-Fi on hold. Retrieved 29 August, 2007, from <http://www.marketwatch.com/news/story/google-earthlink-san-francisco-wi-fi-project/story.aspx?guid=%7B305EBE69-80DA-44B7-8068-696F7F7540A3%7D>
- LEVY, M. (2005, 1 March). Telecoms fight to curb public competition. *Globe and Mail*, p. online.
- Li, B. (2007, 9 March). My creativity has sprung out of frustration. *Media*.
- Li, C., & Losey, J. (2009, August 10, 2009). Bandwidth Caps for Residential High-Speed Internet in the U.S. and Japan. from <http://www.newamerica.net/files/Bandwidth%20Caps%20for%20High-Speed%20Internet%20in%20the%20U.S.%20and%20Japan.pdf>
- Li, X., Stewart, R., Murphy, S., Fallon, E., Hanley, A., & Roy, S. (2007). *Performance Evaluation of Meraki Wireless Mesh Networks*. Paper presented at the Information Technology and Telecommunication Conference, Dublin.
- Libin, K. (2001). Pop goes BlackBerry: as wireless messaging goes consumer, Research in Motion faces stiff competition. *Canadian Business*, 74, 47.
- Lickliger, J. C. R. (1970). Social Prospects of Information Utilities. In H. Sackman & N. H. Nie (Eds.), *The Information utility and social choice* (pp. 3-24). Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.
- Lie, E. (2003). *Promoting Broadband: The Case of Canada*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- Limehouse Book Sprint Team. (2006). *Wireless Networking in the Developing World*.
- Lin, C. A. (2008). Technology fluidity and on-demand webcasting adoption. *Telematics and Informatics*, 25(2), 84-98.
- Lin, P. P., & Brown, K. F. (2007). Smartphones Provide New Capabilities for Mobile Professionals. *The CPA Journal*, 77(5), 66.
- Linderholm, O. (2007). Will VoIP Be The Killer App For Muni WiFi? Retrieved 22 August, 2007, from <http://www.voip-news.com/feature/voip-muni-wifi-killer-app-032207/>
- Lindskog, H., & Johansson, M. (2005). Broadband: A municipal information platform: Swedish experience. *International Journal of Technology Management* 31(1-2), 47-63
- Litan, R. E. (2005). *GREAT EXPECTATIONS: POTENTIAL ECONOMIC BENEFITS TO THE NATION FROM ACCELERATED BROADBAND DEPLOYMENT TO OLDER AMERICANS AND AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES*. Washington, DC: New Millennium Research Council.
- Littman, M. K. (2002). *Building broadband networks*. Boca Raton, FL: CRC Press.
- Llewellyn, S. (2004). The eZone. *Summit*, 7(3), 11.
- Loftus, B. P. (Jun 16, 2003). E-Commerce (A Special Report): Selling Strategies --- Pay and Play: After several false starts, video-game makers may have found the secret to Internet success. *Wall Street Journal*, p. R.6.
- Lohman, T. (2009). CSIRO developing 100Mbit wireless broadband. from http://www.cio.com.au/index.php?q=article/300793/csiro_developing_100mbit_wireless_broadband
- Longford, G. (2007). 'Network neutrality' vs 'network diversity': A survey of the debate, policy landscape and Implications for broadband as an essential service for Ontarians. Toronto: University of Toronto.
- Longford, G. (2007). *Open Spectrum and Community Wireless Networking in Canada: a Preliminary Review of the Policy and Regulatory Landscape*. Paper presented at the

- Social Science Research Council and Free Press Media Policy Research Pre-Conference.
from http://www.cwirp.ca/files/longford_spectrum.pdf.
- Longford, G., Moll, M., & Shade, L. R. (2008). From the "Right to Communication" to "Consumer Right of Access": Telecom Policy Visions from 1970-2007. In M. Moll & L. R. Shade (Eds.), *For Sale To The Highest Bidder : Telecom Policy In Canada* (pp. 3-16). Ottawa: Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives.
- Loomis, D. G., & Swann, C. M. (2005). Intermodal competition in local telecommunications markets. *Information Economics and Policy*, 17(1), 97-113.
- Loomis, D. G., & Taylor, L. D. (Eds.). (2002). *Forecasting the Internet: Understanding the Explosive Growth of Data Communications*. Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Loomis, D. G., & Wiedman, J. (2002). U.S. Broadband Pricing and Alternatives for Internet Service Providers. In D. G. Loomis & L. D. Taylor (Eds.), *Forecasting the Internet: Understanding the Explosive Growth of Data Communications* (pp. 217-243). Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Lu, C. (1998). *The Race for Bandwidth: Understanding Data Transmission*: Microsoft Press.
- Lu, J., Yao, J. E., & Yu, C.-S. (2005). Personal innovativeness, social influences and adoption of wireless Internet services via mobile technology. *The Journal of Strategic Information Systems*, 14(3), 245-268.
- Lu, J., Yu, C.-S., Liu, C., & Yao, J. E. (2003). Technology acceptance model for wireless Internet. *Internet Research: Electronic Networking Applications and Policy*, 13(3), 206-222.
- Luening, E. (2001, 1 June). High-speed Net subscribers surpass 9 million. *CNET News.com*.
- Lusoli, W., & Miltgen, C. (2009). *Young People and Emerging Digital Services: An Exploratory Survey on Motivations, Perceptions and Acceptance of Risks*. Seville, Spain: European Commission.
- Lynch, A. (2003, 1 April). Duopoly keeps prices up. *The Australian (IT Business Special Report: Broadband)*, p. 9.
- Lynch, G. (2009, 16 February). ACCC report: now 1m unbundled lines in Band 2 metropolitan areas. *CommsDay*, 1.
- Lynch, G. (2009). COMMENT: Wanted... more economic analysis of the benefits & costs of the NBN
from <http://www.commsday.com/node/320>
- Lynch, G. (2009, 9 January). The rise and rise of competitive DSLAM deployments. *CommsDay*, 2-3.
- Lyytinen, K., & Yoo, Y. (2002). Issues and challenges in ubiquitous computing. *Association for Computing Machinery. Communications of the ACM*, 45(12), 62.
- Lyytinen, K., & Yoo, Y. (2002). Research Commentary: The Next Wave of *Nomadic* Computing. *Information Systems Research*, 13(4), 377-388.
- M2 Presswire. (2000, 21 March). Chello broadband passes 150,000 subscriber milestone. *M2 Presswire*.
- M2 Presswire. (2000, 21 March). Chello broadband unveils Europe's first study of broadband Internet usage. *M2 Presswire*.
- M2 Presswire. (2000, 17 October). NET-36 and Excite@Home form strategic alliance to deliver rich media content. *M2 Presswire*.

- M2 Presswire. (2000, 5 April). Nortel Networks, industry leaders come together to improve rich, broadband content delivery to businesses and consumers. *M2 Presswire*.
- Ma, L., & Jia, D. (2005). The Competition and Cooperation of WiMAX, WLAN and 3G. *Proceedings of the Mobile Technology, Applications and Systems, 2005 2nd International Conference on*, pp, 1–5.
- Mack, T. (1997, 6 October). Communications: the next wave. *Forbes*, 70-73.
- Mackenzie, A. (2003). *Untangling the unwired: the cultural implication of wireless (WiFi) infrastructures*. Unpublished manuscript, Lancaster University.
- Mackenzie, A. (2005). Untangling the Unwired: Wi-Fi and the Cultural Inversion of Infrastructure. *Space and Culture*, 8(3), 269-285.
- Mackenzie, A. (2006). From cafe to parkbench: Wi-Fi and technological overflows in the city. In M. Sheller & J. Urry (Eds.), *Mobile technologies of the city*. New York: Routledge.
- Mackenzie, A. (2006). Stars, meshes, grids: urban network-images and the embodiment of wireless infrastructures. Working paper. Retrieved 28 August, 2007, from http://www.lancs.ac.uk/staff/mackenza/papers/Mackenzie_metro_wireless_webformat_ted.pdf
- Mackenzie, A. (2007). Wireless networks and the problems of over-connectedness. *Media International Australia*, 125, 94-105.
- Mackenzie, K. (2003, 20 March). Broadband growth slows. *The Australian*.
- MacLean, D. (2007). *Fuelling Creativity: Innovation, Participation and Entrepreneurship*. Ottawa: International Institute for Sustainable Development.
- MacLean, D. (2009). *Canada's Digital Economy: Moving Forward – Background Paper*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- MacVittie, L. Redline's answer to slow connections. *Network Computing*, 14(12), 36.
- Madden, G., Savage, S., & Simpson, M. (1996). Information Inequality and Broadband Network Access: an Analysis of Australian Household Data. *Industrial and Corporate Change*, 5(4), 1049-1066.
- Madden, G., Savage, S. J., Coble-Neal, G., & Bloxham, P. (2000). Advanced communications policy and adoption in rural Western Australia. *Telecommunications Policy*, 24, 291-304.
- Madden, G., & Simpson, M. (1997). Residential broadband subscription demand: an econometric analysis of Australian choice experiment data. *Applied Economics*, 29, 1073-1078.
- Madden, M., & Lenhart, A. (2003). *Music Downloading, File-sharing and Copyright: Project Data Memo*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Mahler, A., & Steinfield, C. (2003). The Evolving Hot Spot Market for Broadband Access. Retrieved January, 2004, from <http://www.msu.edu/~steinfie/MahlerSteinfield.pdf>
- Majumdar, S., Mishra, B., & Chang, H. (2007). Technology investment strategy in the presence of competitor entry: Broadband deployment in the US telecommunications industry. *Technology in Society*, 29(4), 422-430.
- Majumdar, S. K. (2008). Broadband adoption, jobs and wages in the US telecommunications industry. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(9-10), 587-599.
- Maldoom, D. (2005). *Broadband in Europe: how Brussels can wire the information society*. New York: Springer.

- Malecki, E. J. (2002). The Economic Geography of the Internet's infrastructure. *Economic Geography*, 78(4), 399-424.
- Malecki, E. J. (2003). Digital development in rural areas: potentials and pitfalls. *Journal of Rural Studies*, 19(2), 201-214.
- Malik, O. (2007). Meraki Price Hike Irks Customers. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://gigaom.com/2007/10/07/meraki-price-hike/>
- Malik, O. (2008). Why Tiered Broadband Is the Enemy of Innovation. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://gigaom.com/2008/06/04/why-tiered-broadband-is-the-enemy-of-innovation/>
- Mandviwalla, M., Jain, A., Fesenmaier, J., Smith, J., Weinberg, P., & Meyers, G. (2008). Municipal Broadband Wireless Networks. *Communications of the ACM*, 51(2), 72-80.
- Manley, J. (1999). Speech: Canada and the Internet Revolution: Connecting Canadians. Retrieved 13 October, 2005, from <http://www.trilateral.org/annmtgs/trialog/trlgtxts/t53/man.htm>
- Mansell, R. (1994). Strategic issues in telecommunications : Unbundling the information infrastructure *Telecommunications Policy*, 18(8), 588-600.
- Manshaei, M. H., Freudiger, J., Felegyhazi, M., Marbach, P. A., & Hubaux, J.-P. A. (2008). *Wireless Social Community Networks: A Game-Theoretic Analysis*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Zurich Seminar on Communications.
- Manshaei, M. H., Freudiger, J., Felegyhazi, M., Marbach, P. A., & Hubaux, J. P. A. (2008). *On Wireless Social Community Networks*. Paper presented at the The 27th Conference on Computer Communications.
- Marcus, J. S. (2005). Broadband adoption in Europe. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 43(4), 18 - 20.
- Marcus, J. S. (2009). The continental approach. from <http://www.businessspectator.com.au/bs.nsf/Article/The-continental-approach-Şpd20090306-PURLQ>
- Markendahl, J. (2007). *Analysis of Customer Relations for Public Internet Access in the Local Environment*. Paper presented at the IEEE 18th International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communications.
- Markendahl, J., & Mäkitalo, Ö. (2007). *Analysis of Business Models and Market Players for Local Wireless Internet Access*. Paper presented at the 6th Conference on Telecommunication Techno-Economics.
- Markendahl, J., & Mäkitalo, Ö. (2007). *Business Model Analysis for Local Access Provisioning*. Paper presented at the IEEE 18th International Symposium on Personal, Indoor and Mobile Radio Communications.
- Markendahl, J., & Mäkitalo, Ö. (2007). *Customer relations and business role interaction for wireless access provisioning in local environments*. Paper presented at the LA Global Mobility Roundtable, Los Angeles.
- Market Clarity. (2007). *Broadband Wars: The OECD's International Broadband Arms Race*. Sydney: Market Clarity.
- Market Wire. (2004). CRTC Ruling Furthers Cybersurf Goal of National High Speed Cable Offering. from http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_pwwi/is_20050229/ai_mark2208289221/

- Markoff, J. (2003, 6 January). More Cities Set Up Wireless Networks. *New York Times*, p. online edition.
- Markoff, J. (2008, 25 May). Global Dreams for a Wireless Web. *New York Times*.
- Marks, P. (2007). Point-to-point Wi-Fi brings internet to all. *New Scientist*, 194(2609), 26-27.
- Marlin, A., & Bruce, D. (2006). *Transforming a Rural Society: Impacts of Broadband Adoption and Use in Rural New Brunswick Institutions*
Unpublished manuscript.
- Marron, K. (2000, 27 October). Bandwidth Envy. *Globe and Mail*, pp. B1, 4.
- Marron, K. (2003, 25 March). WiFi hot spots start to sizzle. *Globe and Mail*, p. E1.
- Marshall, T. (2007). Wi-Fi and the City *Backbone*.
- Martin, M. (2005). Is Wi-Fi worthwhile or a wireless waste? Research firm says gov't funded Wi-Fi is a waste of cash, hinders private rollouts. *ComputerWorld Canada*, 21.
- Martin, M. (2005). To Wi-Fi, or not Wi-Fi is the question. *Network World Canada*, 15(4), 16.
- Marwaha, S. (2001, 15 March). Will success spoil SMS? *Wireless Review*, 18, 106-110.
- Mason, C. (1997, 15 November). High hopes drowned in dollars. *America's Network*, 16.
- Massey, A. P., Khatri, V., & Ramesh, V. (2005). *From the Web to the Wireless Web: Technology Readiness and Usability*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 38th Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences.
- Masud, S. (1997, 10 February). High aspirations for at Home. *Computer Reseller News*, 79.
- Matear, M. (2002). Canada Must Make Broadband Infrastructure a Priority. *CJC*, 27, 461-467.
- Matishak, A., & Mitchell, D. (2001). InSite: Using Video-Conferencing Applications Over CA*net 3 to Enhance the Collaborative Process for National Research Teams. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 26(3), 403-412.
- Matson, M., & Mitchell, R. (2006). *Study On Local Open Access Networks For Communities and Municipalities*. London: OPLAN Foundation.
- Maxwell, K. (1999). *Residential broadband: an insider's guide to the battle for the last mile*. New York: Wiley Computer Publishing.
- Mazmanian, M., Yates, J., & Orlikowski, W. (2006). UBIQUITOUS EMAIL: INDIVIDUAL EXPERIENCES AND ORGANIZATIONAL CONSEQUENCES OF BLACKBERRY USE. *Academy of Management Proceedings*, D1-D6.
- Mazmanian, M. A., Orlikowski, W. J., & Yates, J. (2005). CrackBerries: The Social Implications of Ubiquitous Wireless E-mail Devices. In C. Sørensen, Y. Yoo, K. Lyytinen & J. I. DeGross (Eds.), *Designing Ubiquitous Information Environments: Socio-Technical Issues and Challenges* (pp. 337-344). New York: Springer.
- Mazmanian, M. A., Orlikowski, W. J., & Yates, J. (2006). *CrackBerries: Exploring the Social Implications of Ubiquitous Wireless E-mail Devices*. Paper presented at the European Group on Organisation Studies.
- McCarthy, S. (2005, 7 May). U.S. city cuts strings from corporations' Net. *Globe and Mail*, p. A3.
- McChesney, R. W., & Podesta, J. (2006). Let There Be Wi-Fi. *Washington Monthly*, 38(1/2), 14-17.
- McClelland, S. The broadband access conundrum. *Telecommunications International*, 37(6), S1.
- McClure, D. (2005). The Case Against Public Broadband. *Broadband Properties*, May, 26-29.

- McDowell, R. M. (2007). KEYNOTE ADDRESS: BROADBAND DEPLOYMENT IN A MULTIMEDIA WORLD: MOVING BEYOND THE MYTHS TO SEIZE THE OPPORTUNITIES*. *CommLaw Conspectus*, 15(2), 327-337.
- McDowell, R. M. (2009). Introductory Remarks to the Phoenix Center Workshop: Understanding Broadband Metrics: The Broadband Adoption Index. Retrieved 17 July, 2009, from http://hraunfoss.fcc.gov/edocs_public/attachmatch/DOC-292023A1.pdf
- McFadden, D. (1986). The Choice Theory Approach to Market Research. *Marketing Science*, 5(4), 275-297.
- McFall, S. (2001, 11 June). 3G promises new wireless applications. *Network World*, 18, 45.
- McGarty, T. P., & Bhagavan, R. (2002). *Municipal Broadband Networks: A Revised Paradigm of Ownership*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Program on Internet & Telecoms Convergence Working Paper.
- McGauchie, D. (2008, 26 November 2008). National Broadband Network - Telstra Proposal. from <http://www.nowweareretalking.com.au/library/pdf/news/telstra-nbn-proposal-26-november-2008.pdf>
- McGill, R. L., & Hick, S. F. (2008). *Bridging the Digital Divides: the experience of the Learning for Tomorrow Project (L4T) in the Ottawa neighbourhood of Somerset West*. Ottawa: Carleton University.
- McGrail, M., & Roberts, B. (2005). Strategies in the broadband cable TV industry: the challenges for management and technology innovation. *Info*, 7(1), 53-65.
- McGuire, A., Parsons, G., & Hunter, D. (2008). Carrier scale Ethernet [Guest Editorial]. *Communications Magazine, IEEE*, 46, 84,86.
- McIntosh, S., & Nelson, E. (2007). *Telecom Switches Emphasis: Preliminary analysis of the 2007 Telecom Industry Survey*. Somers, NY: IBM Institute for Business Value.
- McIntyre, N. (2007). *Wireless Technology Quick Reference Guide*. Toronto: Community Wireless Infrastructure Research Project.
- McKay, J. (1996, 13 November). Catch the WAVE: Cable-TV firms unveil fast Internet access: \$55 monthly fee for unlimited use. *Ottawa Citizen*, p. B1.
- McKenzie, K. (2009, 31 March, 2009). Comms Day Summit. from http://telstrawholesale.com/newsevents/docs/Kate_McKenzie_Comms_Day_Summit_Final.pdf
- McKinlay, A., Beattie, W., Arnott, J. L., & Hine, N. A. (1995). Augmentative and alternative communication: the role of broadband telecommunications. *IEEE Transactions on Rehabilitation Engineering*, 3(3), 254-260.
- McKinnon, M. (2004, 6 September). A survival guide to gadget world. *Maclean's*, 117, 37-38.
- McKinsey & Company Canada. (2008). *Breaking away from the pack: Enhancing Canada's global competitiveness*. Toronto: McKinsey & Company Canada.
- McLean, C. (2005, 17 September). Bell, Rogers team up to build wireless broadband network. *Globe and Mail*, p. B3.
- McLean, C. (2005, 1 March). Shaw plans to roll out cellphone service: Firm's CEO says wireless to come in about six months. *Globe and Mail*, p. B2.
- MCLEAN, C. (2006, 22 July). Delays plague WiFi plans. *Globe and Mail*

- MCLEAN, C., & TUCK, S. (2005, 26 December). Rural firms hungry for high-speed Internet. *Globe and Mail*.
- McLean, D. (1995). Putting ATM to the test. *Info-Canada*, 20(4), IC19-IC22.
- McLean, D. (2005, 7 April). Bluetooth and WiFi, meet WiMax technology. *Globe and Mail*, p. B9.
- McLean, D. (2006, 31 August). The PC at 25: Amazing innovation, with a dark side. *Globe and Mail*, p. B6.
- McLuhan, E. (2008). Marshall McLuhan's Theory of Communication: The Yegg. *Global Media Journal -- Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 25-43.
- McWilliam, B. (1999, 5 November). CRTC decision lets ISPs resell fast Net service: Competitors really want access to facilities that cable companies are still in process of developing. *Computing Canada*.
- Mears, J. Broadband over power lines closer to reality. *Network World*, 20(22), 36.
- Media Access Australia, Australian Communication Exchange, & Consumers' Telecommunications Network. (2008). Accessible Broadband for All Australians. Retrieved 24 November, 2008, from <http://www.ctn.org.au/content.cfm?Live=0&ContentType=Content&ContentID=305>
- Mehta, S. N., & Chen, K. (2000, 12 January). AOL Time Warner: The Day After -- U.S. Market For Broadband Is Barely Tapped. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B8.
- Meinrath, S. (2005). Community Wireless Networking and Open Spectrum Usage: a Research Agenda to Support Progressive Policy Reform of the Public Airwaves. *The Journal of Community Informatics*, 1(2), 204-209.
- Meinrath, S. (2008). What's Wrong with Meraki? Black Box Technologies, Lock-In, & Hidden Costs. Retrieved 4 October, 2008, from http://www.saschameinrath.com/2008/jul/16/whats_wrong_meraki_black_box_technologies_lock_hidden_costs
- Mellon, K., Johnston, G., Burton, D., & Cavanagh, J. (2007). *Towards a High-Bandwidth, Low-Carbon Future: Telecommunications-based Opportunities to Reduce Greenhouse Gas Emissions*. Fairlight, NSW: Climate Risk.
- Melody, W. H. (Ed.). (2001). *Telecom Reform: Policies, Principles and Regulatory Practices*. Lyngby, Denmark: Den Private Ingeniørfond, Technical University of Denmark.
- Ménard, F. D. (2006). The New Economics of Fiber: Xittel Combines Fiber and Motorola WiMAX to Serve as Few as 25 Customers. *Broadband Properties*, December, 32-37.
- Ménard, F. D., & Proulx, R. (2007). *Overcoming the digital divide in rural areas serving broadband profitably to as few as 25 subscribers*. Paper presented at the Second International Conference on Access Networks & Workshops.
- Meraki. (2008). Meraki to Deploy Next-Generation City-Wide, Free Wireless Network in San Francisco. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://meraki.com/press-releases/2008/01/16/meraki-to-deploy-next-generation-city-wide-free-wireless-network-in-san-francisco/>
- Meredyth, D., Hopkins, L., Ewing, S., & Thomas, J. (2002, October 2002). Measuring Social Capital in a Networked Housing Estate. *First Monday*, from http://outreach.lib.uic.edu/www/issues/issue7_10/meredyth/
- Mermigas, D. Broadcast growth projected. *TelevisionWeek*, 22(24), 3.

- Messeter, J., Brandt, E., Halse, J., & Johansson, M. (2004). *Contextualizing Mobile IT*. Paper presented at the 2004 conference on Designing interactive systems: processes, practices, methods, and techniques, Cambridge, MA.
- Middleton, C. (2007). Study: Troubles Are Twofold for Single-User Public-Access Models [Electronic Version]. *W2i Digital Cities*. Retrieved October 2, 2007 from http://w2i.com/resource_center/the_w2i_report__weekly_newsletter/news/p/newsletterId_/id_160.
- Middleton, C. (2007). *Understanding the Benefits of Broadband: Insights for a Broadband Enabled Ontario*. Toronto: Ministry of Government Services, Ontario.
- Middleton, C., Clement, A., Crow, B., & Longford, G. (2005). *ICT Infrastructure as Public Infrastructure: Connecting Communities to the Knowledge-based Economy & Society – Research Proposal*. Ottawa: submitted to Infrastructure Canada.
- Middleton, C., & Crow, B. (2008). Building Wi-Fi Networks for Communities: Three Canadian Cases. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 33(3), 419-441.
- Middleton, C., Longford, G., Clement, A., Potter, A. B., & Crow, B. (2006). *ICT Infrastructure as Public Infrastructure: Exploring the Benefits of Public Wireless Networks*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Middleton, C. A. (1999). *Residential Broadband Networks: Preliminary Findings from a Canadian 'Information Highway' Trial*. Paper presented at the WITS '99, Charlotte, NC.
- Middleton, C. A. (2000). Who Needs a 'Killer App'? Two Perspectives on Content in Residential Broadband Networks. In *Proceedings of the 11th Australasian Conference on Information Systems*. Brisbane, Australia: ACIS.
- Middleton, C. A. (2002). *Content and Connectivity: Competing Perspectives on Success in a Residential Broadband Network Trial*. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, York University, Toronto.
- Middleton, C. A. (2002). Exploring Consumer Demand for Networked Services: The Importance of Content, Connectivity and Killer Apps in the Diffusion of Broadband and Mobile Services. In L. Applegate, R. Galliers & J. I. DeGross (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Twenty-Third International Conference on Information Systems* (pp. 391-399). Barcelona: AIS.
- Middleton, C. A. (2002). Learning from the Netcom Trial: Implications for the Deployment of Residential Broadband Networks. In M. E. Hurt (Ed.), *Proceedings of the Annual Conference of the Administrative Studies Association of Canada* (pp. 70-80). Winnipeg, MB: ASAC Information Systems Division.
- Middleton, C. A. (2002). Who Needs a 'Killer App'? Two Perspectives on Content in Residential Broadband Networks. *Journal of Research and Practice in Information Technology*, 34(2), 67-81.
- Middleton, C. A. (2003). *Broadband Internet Usage Outside the Home: Insights from a Study of Toronto Internet Cafes*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society Asia-Australasian Regional Conference, Perth, Australia.
- Middleton, C. A. (2003). What if There is No Killer Application? An Exploration of a User-Centric Perspective on Broadband. *Journal of Information Technology*, 18(4), 231-246.
- Middleton, C. A. (2007). *A Framework for Investigating the Value of Public Wireless Networks*. Paper presented at the 35th Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy.

- Middleton, C. A. (2008). *Information and Communication Technology (ICT) Infrastructure as Public Infrastructure: Final Report of the Community Wireless Infrastructure Research Project*. Toronto: Ryerson University.
- Middleton, C. A. (2009). Can Broadband Support Environmental Sustainability? An Exploration of Claims at the Household Level. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 59(1), 10.01 - 10.14.
- Middleton, C. A. (2009). *Extending and Improving Broadband Infrastructure in Canada: Learning from Australia's National Broadband Network Initiative*. Paper presented at the Canadian Communications Association.
- Middleton, C. A., & Chang, S. (2008). The Adoption of Broadband Internet in Australia and Canada. In Y. K. Dwivedi, A. Papazafeiropoulou & J. Choudrie (Eds.), *Handbook of Research on Global Diffusion of Broadband Data Transmission* (pp. 820-842). Harrisburg, PA: IGI Global.
- Middleton, C. A., & Ellison, J. (2006). *All Broadband Households Are Not the Same: Why Scope and Intensity of Use Matter*. Paper presented at the Statistics Canada Socio-economic Conference.
- Middleton, C. A., & Ellison, J. (2008). *Understanding Internet Usage Among Broadband Households: A Study of Household Internet Use Survey Data*. Ottawa: Statistics Canada.
- Middleton, C. A., Leith, J., & Veenhof, B. (2009). *Intensity of Internet use in Canada: Understanding different types of users*. Paper presented at the Statistics Canada Socio-economic Conference 2009.
- Middleton, C. A., & Oliver, C. (2002). *Connectivity or Content: Two Models of Interactivity in Residential Broadband Networks*. Schulich School of Business Working Paper, York University, Toronto.
- Middleton, C. A., & Potter, A. B. (2008). *Is it Good to Share? A Case Study of FON and Meraki Approaches to Broadband Provision*. Paper presented at the International Telecommunications Society 17th Biennial Conference, Montreal.
- Mikkonen, M., Väyrynen, S., Ikonen, V., & Heikkilä, M. O. (2002). User and concept studies as tools in developing mobile communication services for the elderly. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing*, 6(2), 113-124.
- Miller, D. (2006). Office of the Mayor of Toronto Wi-Fi Announcement. Retrieved 2 September, 2006, from http://www.toronto.ca/mayor_miller/speeches/wifi.htm
- Miller, D. (2007). The unpredictable mobile phone. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(3&4), 321-328.
- Miller, E. S. (2000). Traveling to Europe. *Telephony*, 238(12), 79.
- Miller, H. (2001, 25 January). Get Ready for a Pager on Steroids. *The Guardian*, p. 7.
- Mills, W., Kolsrud, G., & Turnbull, L. (1976). *The feasibility and value of broadband communications in rural areas: a preliminary evaluation*. Washington, DC: U.S. Congress Office of Technology Assessment.
- Minges, M. (2003). *Broadband as a Commodity: Hong Kong, China Internet Case Study*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- Ministry of Agriculture Food and Rural Affairs. (2007). *RURAL CONNECTIONS ...THE ONTARIO MUNICIPAL RURAL BROADBAND PARTNERSHIP PROGRAM GUIDELINES*. Guelph: OMAFRA.

- Ministry of Economic Development. (2009). *Ultra-Fast Broadband Initiative – Overview of Initiative*. Wellington: New Zealand Government
- Ministry of Government Services. (2008). Digital Divide and Access Issues. from <http://www.digitalontario.mgs.gov.on.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/Digital%20divide%20and%20access%20issues.pdf>
- Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications. (2008). *Competition Review in the Telecommunications Business Field in FY2007*. Tokyo, Japan: Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications.
- Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications. (2008). *III Internet Access Domain*. Tokyo, Japan: Ministry of Internal Affairs and Communications.
- Miralles, F. (2006). *Efficiency of Public Promotions Policies in the Diffusion of Broadband Networks: An Exploratory Analysis*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference. from http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/papers/2006/562/Miralles_TPRC06.pdf.
- Mitchell, C. (2007). *Burlington Telecom Case Study*. Minneapolis, MN: Institute for Local Self-Reliance.
- Mitchell, C. (2008). *Municipal Broadband: Demystifying Wireless and Fiber-Optic Options*. Minneapolis: New Rules Project.
- Mitchell, D. (2003). The Alberta SuperNet Research Alliance. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 28, 219-226.
- Mitchell, D., & Blundell, A. (2008). *Extending Alberta SuperNet Public Outreach Project*. Calgary: University of Calgary.
- Mitchell, D., & Blundell, A. (2008). *Final Report – Extending Alberta SuperNet Public Outreach Project. An Infrastructure Canada Peer Reviewed Research Study*. Calgary: University of Calgary.
- Mitchell, D., Wolfe, M., Goldenberg, L., & Bowman, D. (2002). *InSite Broadband Collaborative Research Project Report*. Calgary, AB: University of Calgary.
- Mitchell, P. (2008). Survey: only about half of consumers who should use prepaid phones are doing so today, with “myths and lack of knowledge” blocking wider acceptance. from http://www.newmillenniumresearch.org/news/120408_ORC_survey_news_advisory.pdf
- Mitchell, W. J. (2003). *Me++: The Cyborg Self and the Networked City*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Mitchell, W. J., & Casalegno, F. (2008). *Connected sustainable cities*: MIT Mobile Experience Lab Publishing.
- Mitev, N. (2009). In and out of actor-network theory: a necessary but insufficient journey. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 9-25.
- Mobile Satellite News. (2000, 4 May). Satellites And The Internet - The Commercial Future Is Almost Here. *Mobile Satellite News*, 12, 1.
- Moerman, K., Fishburn, J., Lasserre, M., & Ginsburg, D. (2005). Utah's UTOPIA: an ethernet-based MPLS/VPLS triple play deployment. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 43(11), 142-150.
- Mok, M. (2002, 1 May). Popular mobile data services. *New Straits Times*, p. 22.

- Moll, M. (2008). Communications for Social and Economic Development – A National Inclusion Strategy for Broadband Connectivity and Effective Public Use. Proposal to the 2009 Alternative Federal Budget Process (Canadian Centre for Policy Alternatives). Retrieved 31 May, 2009, from <http://www.tc.ca/alt-fed-bud.html>
- Molloy, S. (2008). Why a Single National FTTN Network is No Answer (But Competition Is). *Media International Australia*(127), 27-30.
- Monroe, A. (2007). To Blackberry With Love. from http://www.annmonroe.com/uploads/pdf/BlackBerry_With_Love_by_Ann_Monroe.pdf
- Montagne, R. (2004). Broadband Markets: Europe, North America and Asia. *COMMUNICATIONS & STRATEGIES*, 53, 105-124.
- Monteiro, E., & Hanseth, O. (1996). Social Shaping of Information Infrastructure: On Being Specific About the Technology. In W. J. Orlikowski, G. Walsham, M. R. Jones & J. I. DeGross (Eds.), *Information Technology and Changes in Organizational Work*. London: Chapman & Hall.
- Morgan, K. (2007). Ideology and competition in the telecommunications industry. *Dissent*(24), 58-59.
- Morgan, K. (2008). The European debate about structural separation: Possible implications for Australia. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 9-9.
- Morgan, K. (2008, 17 April). Likely curtain call for Telstra. *The Age*, p. B10.
- Morris, A. (2008, 1 February). Wireless networks: Free will. *Total Telecom Magazine*.
- Morris, A., Goodman, J., & Brading, H. (2007). Internet use and non-use: views of older users. *Univers. Access Inf. Soc.*, 6(1), 43 - 57.
- Morris, I. (2009). *Resilience amid turmoil – Benchmarking IT industry competitiveness 2009*. London: Economist Intelligence Unit.
- Morsillo, R. (2008). Indigenous Culture And Communications. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 05.01-05.14.
- Mosco, V. (2008). Current Trends in the Political Economy of Communication. *Global Media Journal -- Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 45-63.
- Mottl, J. (2008). NY Muni Wireless Network Launch in Sight. Retrieved 3 October, 2008, from <http://www.intenetnews.com/mobility/article.php/3733991>
- MTS Allstream Inc. (2009). Petition to her excellency the governor in council, pursuant to section 12(1) of the telecommunications act in the matter of telecom decision crtc 2008-118, mts allstream inc. – application to review and vary certain determinations in telecom decision 2008-17 regarding the classification of wholesale ethernet services and telecom regulatory policy crtc 2009-34, request to review and vary directives in telecom decision 2008-10 related to the provision of central-office-based wholesale adsl access service and aggregated adsl access service., from [http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/smt-gst.nsf/vwapj/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition.pdf/\\$FILE/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition.pdf](http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/smt-gst.nsf/vwapj/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition.pdf/$FILE/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition.pdf)
- Mueller, K. (2007). *Fast is not fast enough. The spatiality of UK broadband services reassessed*. Paper presented at the Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy.
- Mulhern, C. (2009). Transcript from today's conference call on the unveiling of Telstra's super-fast cable broadband [Electronic Version]. Retrieved 10 March 2009 from

- http://wotnews.com.au/announcement/telstra_company_reports_half_yearly/00935212/.
- Mundorf, N., Kolbe, L., & Brenner, W. (1997). Convergence of Media, Machines and Messages: The Case of the Time Warner Full Service Network *Convergence: The International Journal of Research into New Media Technologies*, 3(1), 111-120.
- muniwireless.com. (2006). List of bids issued by cities and counties in 2005 and 2006 (January 30 update). Retrieved 4 September, 2006, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/reports/docs/RFPs2005-2006.rtf>
- muniwireless.com. (2009). Muniwireless.com 28 March 2009 list of US cities and regions. from <http://www.muniwireless.com/reports/Mar-28-2009-list-of-cities.pdf>
- Murray, B. (2003). Delivering education in remote areas by internet via satellite broadband. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 53(1), 59-63.
- Murtagh, G. (2002). Seeing the "Rules": Preliminary observations of action, interaction, and mobile phone use. In R. Harper (Ed.), *Wireless World: Social and interactional aspects of the mobile age* (pp. 81-91). London: Springer.
- Musgrove, M. (2000, 27 October). Broadband Takes Off, More or Less. *Washington Post*, p. E01.
- Nairn, R. J. (2007). Broadband telecommunications and urban travel. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 26.21-26.29.
- National Broadband Task Force. (2001). *The New National Dream: Networking the Nation for Broadband Access*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- National Economics. (2008). *State of the Regions 2008-09*. Melbourne: Australian Local Government Association.
- National Information Infrastructure Advisory Council (U.S.). (1995). *Common ground: fundamental principles for the national information infrastructure : first report of the National Information Infrastructure Advisory Council*. Washington, D.C. (14th & Constitution Avenues, NW, Room 4892, Washington 20230): The Council.
- National Institute of Standards and Technology. (1994). *The Information Infrastructure: Reaching Society's Goals*: U.S. Department of Commerce.
- National Institute of Standards and Technology. (1994). *Putting the Information Infrastructure to Work: A Report of the Information Infrastructure Task Force Committee on Applications and Technology*: U.S. Department of Commerce.
- National Office for the Information Economy. (2002). *The Current State of Play: Australia's Scorecard*. Canberra: National Office for the Information Economy.
- National Research Council. (1996). *The Unpredictable Certainty*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- National Statistics. (2007). *Internet Access 2007: Households and Individuals*. London: National Statistics.
- National Telecommunications and Information Administration. (2008). *Networked Nation: Broadband in America, 2007*. Washington: United States Department of Commerce.
- National Telecommunications and Information Administration. (2009). Broadband Technology Opportunities Program – Notice of Funds Availability Fact Sheet. Retrieved 28 July, 2009, from http://www.ntia.doc.gov/broadbandgrants/BTOP_NOFAfactsheet_090702.pdf

- NBI/Michael Sone Associates. (1999). *Canadian Internet Service Providers Market Report, December 1999*. Toronto: NBI/Michael Sone Associates.
- NBI/Michael Sone Associates. (2005). *Canadian Internet Service Providers Market Report, 2005 Edition*. Toronto: NBI/Michael Sone Associates.
- Needleman, R. (2008). Meraki is offering free Wi-Fi to San Francisco. Why? Retrieved 9 June, 2008, from http://www.webware.com/8301-1_109-9945540-2.html?part=rss&tag=feed&subj=Webware
- Neff, D. (2007). Local Wireless Networks - A Prerequisite for The Future. *Public Management*, 89, 10-14.
- Nelson, E., Kline, H., & van den Dam, R. (2007). *A future in content(ion) – Can telecom providers win a share of the digital content market?* Armonk, NY: IBM Institute for Business Value.
- Network Insight Institute. (2009). *Policy Matrix: Communications beyond 2010*. Sydney NSW: Network Insight Institute.
- Network Strategies Limited. (2008). *Broadband Strategy Options for New Zealand: Analysis of possible infrastructure models*. Auckland, New Zealand: Network Strategies Limited.
- Network Strategies Limited. (2008). *Broadband Strategy Options for New Zealand: Stage one – research and analysis*. Auckland, New Zealand: Network Strategies Limited.
- New America Foundation. (2006). *Building Constituencies for Spectrum Policy Change - First Report First Wireless Broadband & Public Needs*. Chicago: New America Foundation.
- New Brunswick Universities Research Consortium. (2006). Transforming a Rural Society: Impact of Broadband Adoption in Rural New Brunswick. from <http://www.nburc.ca/pdfs/non/NBURCFinalReport.pdf>
- New Millennium Research Council. (2005). *Not In The Public Interest – The Myth of Municipal Wi-Fi Networks: Why Municipal Schemes to Provide Wi-Fi Broadband Service With Public Funds Are Ill-Advised*. Washington, DC: New Millennium Research Council.
- Newcombe, G. (2004). How to increase pre-paid ARPU. *Telecommunications International*, 38, 55.
- Newman, S. (2003). *Broadband Access Platforms for the Mass Market: An Assessment*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Nicoletti, S., & Holmes, J. (2008). Structural and functional separation: The experience in Europe so far. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 8-8.
- Nie, N. H., Hillygus, D. S., & Erbring, L. (2002). Internet Use, Interpersonal Relations, and Sociability: A Time Diary Study. In B. Wellman & C. Haythornthwaite (Eds.), *The Internet in Everyday Life* (pp. 215-243). Oxford: Blackwell Publishing.
- Nielsen. (2009). *The Global Online Media Landscape – Identifying Opportunities in a Challenging Market*. New York: The Nielsen Company.
- Nielsen, B. (2007). *Lessons learned from the DjurslandS.net experience: An In-Depth Case Study of the Huge Rural Area Wireless DjurslandS.net in Denmark*. Roende, Denmark: Information for Development Program, The World Bank.
- Noce, A. A., & McKeown, L. (2008). A new benchmark for Internet use: A logistic modeling of factors influencing Internet use in Canada, 2005. *Government Information Quarterly*, 25(3), 462-476.
- Nolde, K. E. (2002). Broadband in the Home. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(2), 39.
- Noll, A. M. (1989). The broadbandwagon! *Telecommunications Policy*, 13(3), 197-201.

- Noll, A. M. (1996). CyberNetwork Technology: Issues and Uncertainties. *Communications of the ACM*, 39(12), 27-31.
- Nortel. (2006). Connecting Communities for Commerce: A Small Town Reaps Big Benefits with Broadband. Retrieved 21 July, 2008, from http://www.nortel.com/corporate/success/ss_stories/collateral/nn117540.pdf
- Nortel. (2006). The Future Made Simple. Retrieved 15 November, 2006, from http://www.nortel.com/corporate/news/collateral/future_made_simple_issue3.pdf
- Novarum. (2007). Wireless Broadband Rankings. Retrieved 21 August, 2007, from <http://www.novarum.com/Rankings.htm>
- Nunes, F. (2006). Geographical gaps in the Portuguese broadband access. Rethinking the role of public funding after years of trade liberalisation. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(8-9), 496-515.
- NUTTALL, C. (2007, 9 August). Costly errors in the free internet experiment. *Financial Times*, p. 14.
- NYCWireless. (2001). About NYCWireless.net. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20010813060656/nycwireless.net/about.html>
- O'Neil, D. (2002). Assessing community informatics: A review of methodological approaches for evaluating community networks and community technology centers. *Internet Research*, 12(1), 76-102.
- Oakes, D. (2009, June 3, 2009). Veteran spruiks benefits of broadband network. from <http://business.theage.com.au/business/veteran-spruiks-benefits-of-broadband-network-20090602-budw.html>
- Obama, B. (2008). Remarks of President-elect Barack Obama: Radio Address on the Economy. Retrieved 5 February, 2009, from http://change.gov/newsroom/entry/the_key_parts_of_the_jobs_plan/
- O'Carroll, D. (2001). *Fibre Enabled Broadband*. Paper presented at the CANARIE Advanced Networks Workshop, Toronto.
- Odlyzko, A. (2000). *The history of communications and its implications for the Internet*. Florham Park, NJ: AT&T Labs - Research.
- Odlyzko, A. (2003). The Many Paradoxes of Broadband. Retrieved 7 July, 2003, from <http://www.dtc.umn.edu/~odlyzko/doc/broadband.paradox.pdf>
- Odlyzko, A. (2008). *The delusions of net neutrality*. from <http://www.dtc.umn.edu/~odlyzko/talks/tprc2008.pdf>.
- Odlyzko, A. (2008). *Internet evolution and misleading networking myths*. Paper presented at the Australian Telecommunication Networks and Applications Conference from <http://www.dtc.umn.edu/~odlyzko/talks/cambridge2008.ppt>.
- Odlyzko, A. (2009). *Internet traffic growth and implications for access technologies*. from <http://www.dtc.umn.edu/~odlyzko/talks/ofc2009-access.pdf>.
- Odlyzko, A. (2009). Network Neutrality, Search Neutrality, and the Never-ending Conflict between Efficiency and Fairness in Markets. *Review of Network Economics*, 8(1), 40-60.
- OECD. (2007). Average monthly bit/data cap size and price per additional MB, by country, October 2007. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 8 January, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/22/46/39575020.xls>

- OECD. (2007). Mobile subscribers and Subscribers using pre-paid cards per 100 inhabitants in OECD and ICCP Committee observers countries, 2005. Retrieved 3 June, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/19/40/34082594.xls>
- OECD. (2008). Average advertised broadband download speed, by country, Mbit/s, October 2007. *OECD Broadband Statistics*
- OECD. (2008). Percentage of fibre connections in total broadband among countries reporting fibre subscribers, June 2008. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 21 March, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/21/58/39574845.xls>
- OECD. (2008). *Policy Brief – The Future of the Internet Economy*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD. (2009). Average advertised broadband download speed, by country, Kbit/s, September 2008. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 24 May, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/10/53/39575086.xls>
- OECD. (2009). Average broadband monthly price per advertised Mbit/s, USD PPP, October 2008. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 24 May, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/22/45/39575011.xls>
- OECD. (2009). Average monthly bit/data cap size and price per additional MB, by country, October 2008. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 3 June, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/22/46/39575020.xls>
- OECD. (2009). Percentage of fibre connections in total broadband among countries reporting fibre subscribers, December 2008. *OECD Broadband Statistics* Retrieved 24 May, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/21/58/39574845.xls>
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2001). *The Development of Broadband Access in OECD Countries*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2002). *Broadband Access for Business*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2003). *THE BENEFITS AND COSTS OF STRUCTURAL SEPARATION OF THE LOCAL LOOP*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2003). *Broadband and Telephony Services Over Cable Television Networks*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2003). *Broadband Driving Growth: Policy Responses*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2003). *Developments in local loop unbundling*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2003). *UNIVERSAL SERVICE OBLIGATIONS AND BROADBAND*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2004). *The Development of Broadband Access in Rural and Remote Areas*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *Digital Broadband Content: Digital Content Strategies and Policies*. Paris: OECD Working Party on the Information Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *Digital Broadband Content: Public Sector Information and Content*. Paris: OECD Working Party on the Information Economy.

- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *The Implications of WiMAX for Competition and Regulation*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *Multiple Play: Pricing and Policy Trends*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *The policy implications of Voice over Internet Protocol (VoIP)*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *Telecommunication Regulatory Institutional Structures and Responsibilities*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2006). *VoIP: Developments in the Market*. Paris: OECD.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2007). *Broadband and the Economy – Ministerial Background Report*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2007). *Development of Policies for Protection of Critical Information Infrastructures*. Seoul: OECD Working Party on Information Security and Privacy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2007). *Global Opportunities for Internet Access Developments*. Paris: OECD Working Party on Communication Infrastructures Services and Development Assistance Committee.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2007). *Mobile Commerce*. Paris: OECD Committee on Consumer Policy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2007). OECD Broadband Portal - Press release. Retrieved 28 July, 2009, from http://web.archive.org/web/20071107082039/www.oecd.org/document/54/0,3343,en_2649_33703_39575670_1_1_1_1,00.html
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *Convergence and Next Generation Networks – Ministerial Background Report*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *Developments in Fibre Technologies and Investment*. Paris: OECD Working Party on Communication Infrastructures and Services Policy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *Enhancing Competition in Telecommunications: Protecting and Empowering Consumers*. Paris: OECD Working Party on Communication Infrastructures and Services Policy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *The Future of the Internet Economy – A Statistical Profile*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *OECD Policy Guidance for Addressing Emerging Consumer Protection and Empowerment Issues in Mobile Commerce*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *OECD Policy Guidance for Digital Content*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.

- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *OECD Policy Guidance for Protecting and Empowering Consumers in Communication Services*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *OECD Policy Guidance on Convergence and Next Generation Networks*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *OECD Recommendation of the Council for Enhanced Access and More Effective Use of Public Sector Information*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *Public Rights of Way for Fibre Deployment to the Home*. Paris: OECD Working Party on Communication Infrastructures and Services Policy.
- OECD Directorate for Science Technology and Industry. (2008). *The Seoul Declaration for the Future of the Internet Economy*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- OECD E-Government Studies. (2005). *E-Government for Better Government*. Paris: OECD Publishing.
- Oertle, M., Lehmann, H., Fritschi, P., Müller, M., & Berz, R. (2006). Electromagnetic fields in hospitals: Wireless-LAN as a risk factor? *Schweizerische Rundschau für Medizin - Praxis*, 95(23), 933-941.
- Ofcom. (2008). *Communications Market Report*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2008). *Communications Market Report - Radio*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2008). *The International Communications Market 2008*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2008). *Mobile citizens, mobile consumers: Adapting regulation for a mobile, wireless world*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2008). *UK broadband speeds 2008 – Consumer experience of broadband performance: initial findings*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). *Access and Inclusion: Digital communications for all*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). *Accessing the internet at home: A quantitative and qualitative study among people without the internet at home by Ipsos Mori*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). *Delivering super-fast broadband in the UK: Promoting investment and competition*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). *Mostly Mobile: Ofcom's mobile sector assessment - Second consultation*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). Next Generation Access (Video). Retrieved 15 June, 2009, from <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fgZZDCn6TZw&feature=channel>
- Ofcom. (2009). *UK broadband speeds 2008*. London: Ofcom.
- Ofcom. (2009). *UK broadband speeds 2009: Consumers' experience of fixed-line broadband performance*. London: Ofcom.
- Office of Spectrum Management. (2003). *United States Frequency Allocation Chart*. Washington, DC: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, National Telecommunications and Information Administration.
- Office of Technology Policy. (2002). *Understanding Broadband Demand: A Review of Critical Issues*. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Commerce.

- Office of the e-Envoy. (2001). *UK online: the broadband future. An action plan to facilitate roll-out of higher bandwidth and broadband services*. London: Office of the e-Envoy.
- Office of the e-Envoy. (2002). Broadband. Retrieved 1 October, 2002, from [http://www.e-envoy.gov.uk/oeo/oeo.nsf/sections/briefings-top/\\$file/broadband.htm](http://www.e-envoy.gov.uk/oeo/oeo.nsf/sections/briefings-top/$file/broadband.htm)
- Office of the Vice President. (1994). *National Information Infrastructure: progress report, September 1993-1994*. Washington, D. C.
- Oftel. LLU Factsheet. from http://www.ofcom.org.uk/static/archive/oftel/publications/broadband/dsl_facts/LLUbackground.htm
- Oh, S., Ahn, J., & Kim, B. (2003). Adoption of broadband Internet in Korea: the role of experience in building attitudes. *Journal of Information Technology*, 18(4), 267-280.
- O'Hara, K., & Perry, M. (2003). *User centred opportunities for supporting consumer behaviour through handheld and ubiquitous computing*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 36th Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences.
- Ohira, K., Huang, Y., Komura, T., & Okabe, Y. A. (2007). *Loosely Trusted Yet Secure Roaming Architecture for Public Wireless Internet Service*. Paper presented at the Second International Conference on Informatics Research for Development of Knowledge Society Infrastructure.
- Okamoto, G. W. S. (2008). *Broadband access for all: The economic and political implications of municipal wireless networks*. Paper presented at the Wireless Telecommunications Symposium.
- Olafsson, S., Glover, B., & Nekovee, M. (2007). Future management of spectrum. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 52-63.
- Olsen, O. J., Henten, A., & Falch, M. (2008). *Functional separation in telecommunications: A comparative analysis of infrastructural areas*. Paper presented at the 17th Biennial ITS Conference. from http://vbn.aau.dk/fbspretrieve/14622036/Functional_separation_in_telecommunications.
- OMG Center for Collaborative Learning. (2008). *Digital Inclusion Program: Final Report of the Rapid Assessment*. Philadelphia, PA: OMG Center for Collaborative Learning.
- Ontario Ministry of Agriculture Food and Rural Affairs. (2008). *Rural Connections Broadband Program Application Guideline*. Guelph, ON: Ontario Ministry of Agriculture Food and Rural Affairs.
- Ontario Ministry of Government Services. (2007). *Request for Proposals For Broadband Strategic Research and Impact Analysis: Program Evaluation Services for Rural Connections...The Ontario Municipal Rural Broadband Partnership Program*. Toronto.
- Ontario Ministry of Government Services. (2007). *Toward a Broadband Research Agenda for Ontario: Call for Papers*.
- Ontario Ministry of Government Services. (2008). *Community Broadband Toolkit*. Toronto, Ontario: Ontario Ministry of Government Services.
- Ontario Ministry of Government Services. (2008). *Toward a Broadband Research Agenda for Ontario: Second Call for Research Papers*.
- Between: Bell Canada and Rogers Communications Inc. and Rogers Cable Communications Inc., (2009).

- Openreach. (2007). *A Guide to Local Loop Unbundling*. London: British Telecommunications plc.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (1997). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (1999). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2001). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2002). *OECD Information Technology Outlook – ICTs and the Information Economy*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2003). Broadband access in OECD countries per 100 inhabitants (underlying data), June 2003. Retrieved 22 July, 2004, from http://www.oecd.org/statisticsdata/0,2643,en_2649_34225_1_119656_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2003). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2004, 25-26 October 2004). *Broadband in Rural Australia*. Paper presented at the Government Programs and Rural Broadband.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2004). *Recommendation of the Council on Broadband Development*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2004). Recommendation of the OECD Council on Broadband Development. Retrieved 7 November, 2008, from http://www.oecd.org/document/36/0,3343,en_2649_34223_34238436_1_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2005). OECD Broadband Statistics, December 2004. Retrieved 23 August, 2005, from http://www.oecd.org/document/60/0,2340,en_2825_495656_2496764_1_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2005). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2006, 29 July). OECD Broadband Statistics, December 2005. Retrieved 31 July, 2006, from http://www.oecd.org/document/39/0,2340,en_2825_495656_36459431_1_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2006). OECD Broadband Statistics, December 2006. Retrieved 24 April, 2007, from http://www.oecd.org/document/7/0,2340,en_2649_34223_38446855_1_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2006, 29 July). OECD Broadband Statistics, June 2005. Retrieved 30 March, 2006, from http://www.oecd.org/document/16/0,2340,en_2825_495656_35526608_1_1_1_1,00.html

- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2006). OECD Broadband Statistics, June 2006. Retrieved 30 November, 2006, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/50/49/37530046.xls>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2006). *OECD Information Technology Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2007). OECD Broadband Statistics, June 2007. Retrieved 12 January, 2008, from http://www.oecd.org/document/60/0,3343,en_2649_34223_39574076_1_1_1_1,00.html
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2007). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2007). OECD Factbook 2007 - Economic, Environmental and Social Statistics: Investment in ICT. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://oberon.sourceoecd.org/vl=2865324/cl=20/nw=1/rpsv/factbook/07-02-02.htm>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2008). *Broadband Growth and Policies in OECD Countries*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2008). *OECD Information Technology Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2008). *Shaping Policies for the Future of the Internet Economy*. Seoul: OECD Ministerial Meeting on the Future of the Internet Economy.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2008). Total broadband subscribers by country, June 2008. Retrieved 14 March, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/22/15/39574806.xls>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2009). Broadband penetration, historical time series (December 2008) Retrieved 26 July, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/63/53/41551452.xls>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2009). *The Impact Of The Crisis On ICTs And Their Role In The Recovery*. Paris, France: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2009). OECD Broadband Portal. Retrieved 8 January, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/sti/ict/broadband>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2009). OECD Broadband subscriptions, by technology, December 2008. Retrieved 26 July, 2009, from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/11/20/39575781.xls>
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development. (2009). *OECD Communications Outlook*. Paris: OECD.
- Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, & International Energy Agency. (2009). Market failures and policy or policies' successes. from <http://www.iea.org/Textbase/npsum/Gigawatts2009SUM.pdf>
- Ortiz, J. A., & Tapia, A. H. (2006). *Deploying for Deliverance: A Digital Divide Content Analysis in Municipal Wireless Networks Documentation*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the Twelfth Americas Conference on Information Systems, Acapulco, Mexico.

- Ortiz, J. A., & Tapia, A. H. (2008). Keeping Promises: Municipal Communities Struggle to Fulfill Promises to Narrow the Digital Divide with Municipal-Community Wireless Networks. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/436>
- Osorio, U., C. . (2004). *Bits of Power: The Involvement of Municipal Electric Utilities in Broadband Services*. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- Ostrom, E. (1998). A behavioral approach to the rational choice theory of collective action: Presidential address, American Political Science Association, 1997. *American Political Science Review*, 92(1), 1-22.
- O'Sullivan, M. (2009, January 9, 2009). It takes two to tango. *Sydney Morning Herald*.
- Otis, N., & Johanson, G. (2004). *Community Building and Information and Communications Technologies: Current Knowledge*. Paper presented at the Australian Electronic Governance Conference, Melbourne.
- Otsuka, Y. (2009). *Mobile Broadband: Pricing and Services*. Paris: OECD Directorate for Science, Technology and Industry – Committee for Information, Computer and Communications Policy.
- Ovadia, S. (2001). *Broadband cable TV access networks : from technologies to applications*. Upper Saddle River, N.J: Prentice Hall PTR.
- Ovum. (2005). *International Broadband Market Comparisons Update December 2004: A Report for the Department of Trade and Industry*. Retrieved 20 March 2009, from http://web.archive.org/web/20050519110817/http://www.dti.gov.uk/industry_files/pdf/broadband_international_MCR_Dec_2004.pdf.
- Ovum. (2005). *International Broadband Market Comparisons Update June 2005 – Covering the period September 2004-March 2005*.
- Ovum. (2006). *International Broadband Market Comparisons Update March 2006 – Covering the period October-December 2005*. Retrieved 20 March 2009, from <http://www.berr.gov.uk/files/file29469.pdf>.
- Owen, B. (2002). Broadband Mysteries. In R. W. Crandall & J. H. Alleman (Eds.), *Broadband: Should We Regulate High-Speed Internet Access?* (pp. 9-38). Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Owen, B., & Rosston, G. (2006). Local Broadband Access: Primum Non Nocere or Primum Processi? A Property Rights Approach. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 163-194). New York: Springer.
- Packet Front. (2007). The pioneers of open-access broadband: Transforming communities and broadband businesses. Everywhere., from http://www.packetfront.com/export/sites/default/doc_library/PacketFront_Overview_Brochure.pdf
- Packet Front Inc. (2008). *Case Study: Mälarenergi Stadsnät - Västerås, Sweden*. Nashua, NH: Packet Front Inc.
- Palen, L., & Salzman, M. (2002). Welcome to the Wireless World: Problems Using and Understanding Mobile Telephony. In B. Brown, N. Green & R. Harper (Eds.), *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age* (pp. 135-153). London: Springer-Verlag.

- Panettieri, d. t. c. J. (2007). EarthLink's biggest cut of all. Retrieved 29 August, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6363/1/23>
- Papacharissi, Z., & Zaks, A. (2006). Is broadband the future? An analysis of broadband technology potential and diffusion. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(1), 64-75.
- Pappalardo, D. BellSouth lowers DSL pricing. *Network World*, 20(28), 9.
- Park, C., & McDowell, S. D. (2005). Direct Broadcast Satellites and the Social Shaping of Technology: Comparing South Korea and Canada. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 30(1), 111-138.
- Park, E.-A. (2009). Explicating barriers to entry in the telecommunications industry. *info*, 11(1), 34-51.
- Park, E.-A., & Taylor, R. (2006). *Barriers to Entry Analysis of Broadband Multiple Platforms: Comparing the U.S. and South Korea* Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference (TPRC).
- Parker, E. B. (1972). On-Line Polling and Voting. In H. Sackman & B. W. Boehm (Eds.), *Planning community information utilities* (pp. 93-109). Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.
- Parker, E. B. (2000). Closing the digital divide in rural America. 24(4), 281-290.
- Parks, B. (2006, 29 January). Addiction, withdrawal and the BlackBerry. *The Star-Ledger*, p. 1.
- Parsons, C. (2009). *Summary of January 13, 2009 CRTC Filings by Major ISPs in Response to Interrogatory PN 2008-19*. Victoria, BC: University of Victoria.
- Patel, D., & Mannings, R. (2002). Reflex — Personalised Wireless Interaction in a Broadband Environment. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 38-46.
- PATTON, S. (2006, 1 April). Wi-Fight. *CIO*, 19.
- Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd. (2008). *Europe - Infrastructure - FttH & NGNs*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd. (2009). *Netherlands - Fibre-to-the-home Developments*. Bucketty, NSW: Paul Budde Communication Pty Ltd.
- Paul, P. (2003). Hurry Up and Wait. *American Demographics*, June, 20-24.
- Pauli, D. (2008). Coalition, local government lock horns over broadband. Retrieved 11 December, 2008, from http://www.computerworld.com.au/article/270085/coalition_local_government_lock_horns_over_broadband
- Pearson, B. (2005, 12 February). Get your thumb on the pulse BlackBerry Infamous as the tool of embarrassment for Alastair Campbell, the latest must-have accessory is too much for some. *The Herald*, p. 17.
- Pechy, B. (2002, 25 February 2002). DSL traffic shows upstream flow. *ITWeek*.
- Pedersen, P. E., Methlie, L. B., & Thorbjørnsen, H. (2002). *Understanding mobile commerce end-user adoption: a triangulation perspective and suggestions for an exploratory service evaluation framework*. Paper presented at the 35th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences, Hawaii.
- Peha, J. M. (2008). *Bringing Broadband to Unserved Communities*. Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution.
- Peha, J. M. (2008). *Wireless Pittsburgh: Sustainability of Possible Models for a Wireless Metropolitan-Area Network*. Washington, DC: New America Foundation.

- Peha, J. M., Gilden, B. E., Savage, R. J., Sheng, S., & Yankiver, B. L. (2007). *Finding an Effective Sustainable Model for a Wireless Metropolitan-Area Network: Analyzing the Case of Pittsburgh*. Paper presented at the Communication, Information and Internet Policy Conference. from <http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/archive-search-abstract.cfm?PaperID=802>.
- Peirce, C. (2009). Petition to the Governor in Council, Concerning Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-118, MTS Allstream Inc. – Application to review and vary certain determinations in Telecom Decision 2008-17 regarding the classification of wholesale Ethernet services and Telecom Regulatory Policy CRTC 2009-34, Request to Review and Vary Directives in Telecom Decision 2008-10 related to the Provision of Central-Office based Wholesale ADSL Access Service and Aggregated ADSL Access Service. from [http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/smt-gst.nsf/vwapj/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition-Letter.pdf/\\$FILE/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition-Letter.pdf](http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/smt-gst.nsf/vwapj/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition-Letter.pdf/$FILE/crtc-2008-117-MTS-Petition-Letter.pdf)
- Peitz, M. (2003). On access pricing in telecoms: theory and European practice. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 729-740.
- Péloquin, T. (2007, 22 November). Du WiFi jusque dans les parcs. *La Presse*, p. A1.
- Pennsylvania Department of Community & Economic Development. (2006). Broadband Initiatives. Retrieved 5 May, 2006
- Pepper, R., Rueda-Sabater, E. J., Boeggeman, B. C., & Garrity, J. (2009). From Mobility to Ubiquity: Ensuring the Power and Promise of Internet Connectivity... for Anyone, Anywhere, Anytime. In S. Dutta & I. Mia (Eds.), *Global Information Technology Report 2008-2009* (pp. 37-52). Geneva: World Economic Forum and INSEAD.
- Perry, T. S. (1996). The trials and travails of interactive TV. *IEEE Spectrum*, 33(4), 22-28.
- Petersen, S. M. (2007). Mundane Cyborg Practice: Material Aspects of Broadband Internet Use. *Convergence*, 13(1), 79-91.
- Petticrew, I. (2005). UK – CQD MGY. A Look Back at Wireless. *intoIT*, 22, 42-48.
- Pew Internet Project. (2000). *Wired Workers: Who They Are, What They're Doing Online*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Pew Internet Project. (2009). *Wireless Internet Use*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet Project.
- Pfanner, E. (2009, February 25, 2009). Expanding broadband to bail out economies. *New York Times*.
- Philip, P. M., & Karaganis, J. (2008). *Toward a federal data agenda for communications policymaking*. New York, NY: Donald McGannon Communication Research Center.
- Phillips Business Information. (1995, 6 February). Interactive Television Trials: Money Pit Or Cash Cow? *Interactive Video News*.
- Phillips, C., & Senior, R. (2007). *Unwire Portland Proof-of-Concept Network Testing*. Portland: Unwire PDX Watch.
- Picot, A., & Wernick, C. (2007). The role of government in broadband access. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(10-11), 660-674.
- Pietrosemoli, E. (2008). Setting Long Distance WiFi Records: Proofing Solutions for Rural Connectivity. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/487>
- Pittman, C. G. (2005). *High-Speed Internet Access in North Carolina*. Raleigh, NC: e-NC Authority.

- Pitts, G. (2009, March 16, 2009). Maverick businessman eyes big payoff Down Under. *Globe and Mail*.
- Pociask, S. (2002). *Putting Broadband on High Speed*. Washington, DC: Economic Policy Institute.
- POGUE, D. (2005, 6 May). Troubleshooting Wi-Fi. *New York Times*, p. online.
- POLLARA Inc. (2002). *Industry Framework of Internet Service Providers*. Ottawa: POLLARA Inc.
- Polykalas, S. E., & Vlachos, K. G. (2006). Broadband penetration and broadband competition: evidence and analysis in the EU market. *Info*, 8(6), 15-30.
- Poole, G. A. (1996, 26 August). Bandwidth on Demand. *Forbes ASAP*, 98-104.
- Potter, A. B. (2007). Better Broadband Toolkit. from <http://google.com/search?q=cache:ethostoolkit.net/files/BBTBizModels.pdf>
- Potter, A. B. (2007). Business Models for Local Networks. Retrieved 6 October, 2008, from <http://ethostoolkit.net/files/BBTBizModels.pdf>
- Potter, A. B., & Clement, A. (2007). *A Desiderata for Broadband Networks in the Public Interest*. Paper presented at the 35th Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy, Arlington, VA.
- Potter, A. B., Lauriault, T. P., McIntyre, N., & Clement, A. (2008, 7 July 2008). Toward an Online Interactive Broadband Atlas for Ontarians. from <http://www.digitalontario.mgs.gov.on.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/towards%20broadband%20atlas%20for%20ontarians.pdf>
- Potter, A. B., McIntyre, N., & Middleton, C. A. (2008). How Usable Are Outdoor Wireless Networks? *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 33(3), 511-524.
- Powell, A. (2005). *The Politics of Visibility: Wireless Internet Signals and Control of Urban Space*. Paper presented at the Association of Internet Researchers, Chicago.
- Powell, A. (2006). 'Last Mile' or Local Innovation? Canadian Perspectives on Community Wireless Networking as Civic Participation. *CRACIN Working Paper No. 18*, from <http://www3.fis.utoronto.ca/iprp/cracin/publications/pdfs/WorkingPapers/CRACIN%20Working%20Paper%20No%2018.pdf>
- Powell, A. (2008). *Co-productions of Community, Technology and Policy in the North American Community Wireless Networking Movement*. Unpublished PhD Thesis. Concordia University, Montreal.
- Powell, A. (2008). *CWIRP Case Study Map: Fred E-zone*. Montreal, Quebec: Concordia University.
- Powell, A. (2008). *The public utility and the public park: Metaphors and models for community-based Wi-Fi networking*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Symposium on Technology and Society.
- Powell, A. (2008). WIFI PUBLICS. *Information, Communication & Society*, 11(8), 1068 - 1088.
- Powell, A. (2008). WIFI Publics – Producing Community and Technology. *Information, Communication & Society*, 11(8), 1068 - 1088.
- Powell, A. (2009). *Wi-Fi as Public Utility or Public Park? Metaphors for Planning Local Communication Infrastructure*: SSRN.
- Powell, A. (forthcoming). Community WiFi, resistance, and making infrastructure visible. In B. Crow, M. Longford & K. Sawchuk (Eds.), *Sampling the spectrum: The poetics, politics and practices of mobile communications*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press.

- Powell, A., & Meinrath, S. D. (2008). Wireless Networking for Communities, Citizens, and the Public Interest: Global Perspectives. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/483/390>
- Powell, A., & Middleton, C. A. (2004). *Public Broadband Access: Reflections on Context and Use in Internet Cafés in Toronto*. Paper presented at the National Communication Association, Chicago.
- Powell, A., & Shade, L. R. (2006). Going Wi-Fi in Canada: Municipal, and Community Initiatives. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 381-403.
- Powell, A., Wong, M., & Clement, A. (2006). Marking, Locating, and Designing for Public and Private Wireless Internet Spaces. *CRACIN Working Paper No. 16*
- PR Newswire Staff. (2000, 23 February). Broadband Year 2000 Announces Joint Venture With The Yankee Group to Produce a Research-Based Executive Summit Focusing on the Supply and Demand of Broadband Access for 2000 and Beyond. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff. (2000, 7 August). Excite@Home and Media 100 Launch Innovative Internet Video Broadband Application to Create Virtual Online Film Studio. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff. (2000, 31 May). Excite@Home Expands Commercial Use of Its Broadband Network With Content Distribution Strategy and Services. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff. (2000, 21 March). Solopoint.com(R) Announces New Communications and Internet Content End-to-End Service Initiative. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff. (2000, 19 July). Tut Systems, Inc. Ships Over 200,000 Lines to the Multi-Tenant Industry. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff. (2007, 15 August). Meraki Empowers San Franciscans to Free the Net; Wi-Fi Community Expansion Planned for Neighborhoods Across San Francisco. *PR Newswire*.
- PR Newswire Staff Staff. (2000, 14 March). Innovatv.com Reaches Agreement with Bloomberg Television to Expand Offering For Broadband Customers. *PR Newswire*.
- Press, L. (2009). Broadband policy: Beyond privatization, competition and independent regulation. *First Monday*, from <http://firstmonday.org/htbin/cgiwrap/bin/ojs/index.php/fm/article/viewArticle/2374/2159>
- Preston, P., & Cawley, A. (2008). Broadband development in the European Union to 2012—A virtuous circle scenario. *Futures*, 40(9), 812-821.
- Preston, P., Cawley, A., & Metykova, M. (2007). Broadband and rural areas in the EU: From technology to applications and use. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 389-400.
- PriceWaterhouseCoopers. (2009). Beyond the Horizon. 2008 Global Wireless Industry Survey. Retrieved 23 June, 2009, from http://www.pwc.com/ru/publications/beyond_the_horizon.pdf
- PriceWaterhouseCoopers. (2009). Convergence Monitor: Personal Mobility. Retrieved 23 June, 2009, from http://www.pwc.com/images/em/convergence_monitor_personal_mobility.pdf
- PriceWaterhouseCoopers. (2009). Convergence Monitor: The Digital Home – Understanding the consumer in the new converged world. Retrieved 23 June, 2009, from <http://www.pwc.com/images/em/ConvergenceMonitor.pdf>
- Prieger, J. E. (2003). The Supply Side of the Digital Divide: Is There Equal Availability in the Broadband Internet Access Market? *Economic Inquiry*, 41(2), 346-363.

- Prieger, J. E., & Hu, W.-M. (2008). The broadband digital divide and the nexus of race, competition, and quality. *Information Economics and Policy*, 20(2), 150-167.
- Priest, J. (2004). The State of Wireless London. from http://informal.org.uk/people/julian/publications/the_state_of_wireless_london/
- Prime Minister, Premier of Tasmania, & Minister for Broadband. (2009). Tasmania first to receive superfast broadband. Retrieved 8 May, 2009, from http://www.minister.dbcde.gov.au/media/media_releases/2009/023
- Prime Minister of Australia. (2009). New National Broadband Network. Retrieved 10 April, 2009, from http://www.pm.gov.au/media/Release/2009/media_release_0903.cfm
- Prime Minister of Australia, Treasurer of Australia, Minister for Finance of Australia, & Minister for Broadband of Australia. (2009). New national broadband network. from http://www.minister.dbcde.gov.au/media/media_releases/2009/022
- Proenza, F. J. (2006). The Road to Broadband Development in Developing Countries Is through Competition Driven by Wireless and Internet Telephony. *Information Technologies & International Development*, 3(2), 21-39.
- Prosperetti, L., & Merini, M. (2001). *Broadband: The Case of Italy*. Geneva: New Initiatives Programme – International Telecommunication Union.
- Province of Nova Scotia. (2007). Broadband for Rural Nova Scotia. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://www.gov.ns.ca/econ/broadband/background.asp>
- Puchol, M. (2006). The real FON statistics: lies, manipulation or fantasy. Retrieved 31 May, 2008, from <http://tech.am/2006/09/25/the-real-fon-statistics-%E2%80%93-lies-manipulation-or-fantasy/>
- Puel, G., Fernandez, V., & Fautrero, V. (2007). Alternative Technologies for Rural Areas: What about the 'alternative' dimension of Wi-Fi? *GeoJournal*, 68(1), 41-53.
- Puissochet, A. (2005). Do we need fiber to the home? *Communications & Strategies*, 57, 187-193.
- Putnis, P. (2008). The early years of international telegraphy in Australia: A critical assessment. *Media International Australia*(129), 140-148.
- Qiu, J. L. (2007). The accidental accomplishment of Little Smart: understanding the emergence of a working-class ICT. *New Media & Society*, 9(6), 903-923.
- Qiu, J. L. (2007). The Wireless Leash: Mobile Messaging Service as a Means of Control. *International Journal of Communication* 1(1), 74-91.
- Quast, T. (2008). Did federal regulation discourage facilities-based entry into US local telecommunications markets? *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(8), 572-581.
- Quebec Department of Education, Department of Culture and Communications, & Department of Municipal and Metropolitan Affairs. (2002). *Doing IT for the regions – Villages branchés du Québec*. Québec: National Library of Québec.
- Quigley, N. (2004). *Dynamic Competition in Telecommunications: Implications for Regulatory Policy*. Toronto: C. D. Howe Institute.
- Quilty, D., & Mitchell, J. (2008). First interview with new GMD. from <http://www.nowweareretalking.com.au/news/first-interview-with-new-gmd>
- Rafaeli, S., & Korner, G. (2005). UnWire Jerusalem: An Empirical Report from the Public, Free, WiFi Field. In J. Y. L. Thong & K. Y. Tam (Eds.), *Proceedings of the Hong Kong Mobility Roundtable* (pp. 345-361). Hong Kong: HKUST.

- Rainie, L. (2004). *The rise of wireless connectivity and our latest findings: A PIP Data Memo*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet and American Life Project.
- Ramiller, N. C., & Wagner, E. L. (2009). The element of surprise: appreciating the unexpected in (and through) actor networks. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 36-50.
- Ramírez, R. (2001). A model for rural and remote information and communication technologies: a Canadian exploration. *Telecommunications Policy*, 25(5), 315-330.
- Ramírez, R. (2007). Appreciating the Contribution of Broadband ICT With Rural and Remote Communities: Stepping Stones Toward an Alternative Paradigm. *The Information Society*, 23(2), 85-94.
- Ramirez, R., Graham, G., Bigham, F., & Pellerin, D. (2007). *Broadband for what? Policy implications of an essential public utility*. Toronto: Ministry of Government Services Ontario.
- Ramos, S., Feijóo, C., Pérez, J., Castejón, L., González, A., & Rojo, D. (2004). A New perspectives on broadband development and public policies. *The Journal of the Communications Network*, 3(1), 28-33.
- Rao, B. (2001). Broadband Innovation and the Customer Experience Imperative. *The International Journal on Media Management*, 3(II), 56-65.
- Rao, B., & Parikh, M. A. (2003). Wireless broadband drivers and their social implications. *Technology in Society*, 25(4), 477-489.
- Rao, B., & Parikh, M. A. (2003). Wireless Broadband Networks: The U.S. Experience. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, 8(1), 37-53.
- Rappoport, P., Alleman, J., & Taylor, L. D. (2003). *Household Demand for Wireless Telephony: An Empirical Analysis*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Rappoport, P., Taylor, L. D., & Kridel, D. J. (2003). Willingness-to-Pay and the Demand for Broadband Service. In A. L. Shampine (Ed.), *Down to the Wire: Studies in the Diffusion and Regulation of Telecommunications Technologies* (pp. 75-86). New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.
- Rappoport, P. N., Kridel, D. J., & Taylor, L. D. (2002). The Demand for Broadband: Access, Content, and the Value of Time. In R. W. Crandall & J. H. Alleman (Eds.), *Broadband: Should We Regulate High-Speed Internet Access?* (pp. 57-82). Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Rath, K., Wanigasekara-Mohotti, D., Wendorf, R. G., & Verma, D. C. (1997). Interactive Digital Video Networks: Lessons from a Commercial Deployment. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(6), 70-74.
- Razibul Islam, A., Selvadurai, N., & Town, G. (2008). Wireless broadband technologies for regional and rural Australia. A last-mile perspective. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(2-3), 28.21-28.18.
- Reardon, M. (2008). Sprint's WiMax efforts doomed to failure? Retrieved 2 October, 2008, from http://news.cnet.com/8301-1035_3-10056030-94.html?part=rss&subj=News-Wireless
- Reardon, M. (2008). What's the big deal about WiMax? Retrieved 7 October, 2008
- Reed, J., & Andrew, M. (2004). Using familiar technologies in unfamiliar ways and learning from the old about the new. *Universal Access in the Information Society* 3(2), 114-121.

- Reid, A. Cable operators offer a vision of high-bandwidth broadband. *Campaign*, 14.
- Reinhardt, A. (2004). BlackBerry's European Assault: Wireless gadget Maker Research in Motion is determined to win over the Continent. *Business Week*, 3904, 34.
- Reinhardt, A. (2006, 8 February). From Hot Spots to Fon Zones? *Business Week Online*.
- Research in Motion. (2005, 9 May). BlackBerry Subscribers Surge to Over Three Million. Retrieved 1 September, 2005, from http://www.blackberry.com/news/press/2005/pr-09_05_2005-01.shtml
- Research in Motion. (2005). Research in Motion Reports Third Quarter Results. Retrieved 23 January, 2006, from http://www.rim.com/news/press/2005/pr-21_12_2005-01.shtml
- Research in Motion. (2007). Research In Motion Reports Second Quarter Results. Retrieved 28 October, 2007, from http://www.rim.net/news/press/2007/pr-04_10_2007-01.shtml
- Research In Motion Launches BlackBerry Solution. (1999). *Dow Jones News Service*, 19 January.
- Reynolds, N. (2006, 22 November). Guatemala gets the picture on bandwidth. *Globe and Mail*, p. B2.
- Reynolds, T. (2003, 9 April). Promoting Broadband. Retrieved May, 2003, from <http://www.itu.int/osg/spu/ni/promotebroadband/presentations/01-reynolds.pdf>
- Reynolds, T. (2009). *The Role of Communication Infrastructure Investment in Economic Recovery*. Paris, France: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development.
- Rice, P. (2004). Maintaining work-life balance in 2010. *IT Professional*, 6(6), 16-17.
- Richard, G. (2005). Fort Wayne Connects with Verizon. *Broadband Properties*, May, 30-31.
- Richard, M. (2004). *Fred-eZone: A City of Fredericton Free WiFi Zone*. Fredericton: City of Fredericton.
- Richardson, G. (2005, July 2005). Municipal Wireless: Request for Proposal (RFP) - Best Practices Retrieved 15 March, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20060515183012/http://www.civitium.com/CivitiumRFPBestPractices.pdf>
- Richardson, H. (2009). Taking a feminist approach to information systems research and using the "thinking tools" provided by the sociologist Pierre Bourdieu. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 26-35.
- Richmond, B. R. (Jun 18, 2003). Dial-Up Web Access Picks Up Speed. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B.5.A.
- Richtel, M. (2006, 29 July 2006). The Wi-Fi in Your Handset. *New York Times*.
- Richtel, M. (2009, 13 March). 3G Phones Exposing Networks' Last-Gen Technology. *New York Times*.
- Ridout, H. (2008, 3 December). 'Fair go' broadband. *The Age*, p. 12.
- Riley, J. (2004, 31 August). Our broadband two years behind. *Australian IT*.
- Riordan, T. (2004, 7 June). Contest Over BlackBerry Patent. *New York Times*.
- Ritter, T. (2006). Universal Connectivity and Market Liberalization: Competing Policy Goals in Government Initiatives for Broadband Connectivity in Rural and Northern Parts of Canada. Unpublished MA thesis. York University.
- Roberts, D. (2006, 15 May). BT Son returns to take on broadband. *Financial Times*.
- Robertson, A., Soopramanien, D., & Fildes, R. (2007). Segmental new-product diffusion of residential broadband services. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(5), 265-275.

- Robertson, A., Soopramanien, D., & Fildes, R. (2007). A segment-based analysis of Internet service adoption among UK households. *Technology in Society*, 29(3), 339-350.
- Robichaux, M. (1995, 29 November). Cable vendors prepare links with Internet. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B9.
- Robichaux, M. (1996, 10 September). U.S. Cable Companies Launch Services to Tame Internet - Time Warner and At Home Sign On For Profits With Speedy Modems. *Wall Street Journal*, p. 4.
- Robinson, S. K. (2008). The other climate crisis: digital culture, demography and education. *Media International Australia*(128), 49-58.
- Rocha, R. (2007). Pioneering Wi-Fi Cities Face Budget Hiccups [Electronic Version]. *The Gazette*. Retrieved September 7, 2007 from <http://www.canada.com/montrealgazette/news/business/story.html?id=45da17ca-8f73-407f-b8fd-6cb4bd975fd9>.
- Rogers Communications Inc. (1999). Rogers Communications and Microsoft Announce Agreements To Develop and Deploy Advanced Broadband Television Services in Canada.
- Rogers Communications Inc. (2008). *Rogers Communications Inc. 2008 Annual Report*. Toronto, Ontario: Rogers Communications Inc.
- Rogers, E. M., Collins-Jarvis, L., & Schmitz, J. (1994). The PEN project in Santa Monica: Interactive communication, equality, and political action. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science*, 45(6), 401-410.
- Rogers, M. Wireless networks taking off. *Library Journal*, 4.
- Romanelli, A. Is DSL ready for a comeback? *Electronic Business*, 29(9), 32.
- Rood, H., & te Velde, R. A. (2003). Investment strategies in the Netherlands. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 701-715.
- Ropers, S. (2001). New Business Models for the Mobile Revolution. *eAI Journal*, February, 53-57.
- Ross, R. (2003, 27 May). AOL to launch high-speed Internet service in Ontario. *Toronto Star*, p. C5.
- Ross, S. (2005). Beyond: Anecdotal: Broadband is Good for Communities [Electronic Version]. *Broadband Properties*, December 2005.
- Ross, S. S. (2005). The Battle Over Public Broadband. *Broadband Properties*, May, 4.
- Ross, S. S. (2005). It's the Law in Loma Linda: Mandatory Fiber and In-House Networks. *Broadband Properties*, May, 46-51.
- Ross, S. S. (2006). WiFi: A Great Amenity, A Lousy Cure for The Digital Divide. Retrieved 3 June, 2006, from http://www.broadbandproperties.com/2006issues/june06issues/editors%20note_june.pdf
- Roth, D. (2004, 15 November). CAN ANYONE TOPPLE BLACKBERRY? *Fortune*, 150, 48.
- Rowlands, B. (2009). A social actor understanding of the institutional structures at play in information systems development. *Information Technology & People*, 22(1), 51-62.
- Royal Mail Group Ltd. (2008). Internet buddy guide: Your guide to getting a friend or relative online. from ftp://ftp.royalmail.com/Downloads/public/ctf/po/Internet_Buddy_Guide_final.pdf
- Rubinkam, M. (2005, 19 January). Philadelphia to be blanketed by Wi-Fi hotspots by 2006. *USA Today*, p. online edition.

- Rudd, K., Conroy, S., & Tanner, L. (2007). *New Directions for Communications - A Broadband Future for Australia - Building a National Broadband Network*. Canberra: Australian Labor Party.
- Ruhle, E.-O. (2002). The Increasing Importance of Broadband Services and Its Reflection in European Telecommunications Regulation. In D. G. Loomis & L. D. Taylor (Eds.), *Forecasting the Internet: Understanding the Explosive Growth of Data Communications* (pp. 147-186). Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Russ, M., & Fisher, M. A. (2002). Clients, Servers and Broadband — Making a Big Difference. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 47-52.
- Sachs, R. Cable's investment pays off for consumers. *TelevisionWeek*, 22(23), 9.
- Sackman, H. (1971). *Mass information utilities and social excellence*. Princeton: Auerbach.
- Sackman, H., & Boehm, B. W. (Eds.). (1972). *Planning community information utilities*. Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.
- Sackman, H., & Nie, N. H. (Eds.). (1970). *The Information utility and social choice*. Montvale, NJ: AFIPS Press.
- Sadowski, B. M., Verheijen, M., & Nucciarelli, A. (2008). From Experimentation to Citywide Rollout: Real Options for a Municipal WiMax Network in the Netherlands. *Communications & Strategies*, 70(2), 101-123.
- Saida, Z., & Hichem, B. (2006). Availability and Security for Complex Enterprise Web Services. *The Business Review, Cambridge*, 5(1), 325.
- Sale, A. (2001). Broadband Internet Access in Regional Australia. *JRPIT*, 33(4), 346-355.
- Sam Knows. (2009). What is Local Loop Unbundling (LLU)? Retrieved 10 August, 2009, from <http://www.samknows.com/broadband/about-samknows.php?page=about-samknows-faqs#faq-2>
- Samanta, V., Knowles, C. L. A., Burke, J., Wagmister, F., & Estrin, D. (2008). Metropolitan Wi-Fi Research Network at the Los Angeles State Historic Park. *Journal of Community Informatics*, from <http://ci-journal.net/index.php/ciej/article/view/427>
- Samarajiva, R. (2000). Establishing the legitimacy of new regulatory agencies. *Telecommunications Policy*, 24(3), 183-187.
- Sandbach, J., & Durnell, C. (2002). Unbundling the local network and the incentives for broadband investment. *Info*, 4(2), 23 - 30.
- Sandvig, C. (2002). *Disorderly Infrastructure: Wi-Fi in the Shadow of the Rural Telephone Cooperative*. Paper presented at the Casting a Wider Net: Integrating Research and Policy on the Social Impacts of the Internet, Oxford.
- Sandvig, C. (2003). *Assessing Cooperative Action in 802.11 Networks*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Sandvig, C. (2004). An Initial Assessment of Cooperative Action in Wi-Fi Networking. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(7/8), 579-602.
- Sandvig, C. (2006). Disorderly infrastructure and the role of government. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 503-506.
- Sandvig, C., Young, D., & Meinrath, S. (2004). *Hidden Interfaces to "Ownerless" Networks*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Sandvine. (2008). *2008 Analysis of Traffic Demographics in North-American Broadband Networks*. Waterloo, Ontario: Sandvine.

- Sandvine. (2008). *Global Broadband Phenomena*. Waterloo, Ontario: Sandvine.
- SANE Consulting Inc. (2009). Community FTTH Networks – Structural Options. from [http://www.sane.ca/communicationsalliance/planning/Community%20FTTH%20Networks%20\(public%20version\).pdf](http://www.sane.ca/communicationsalliance/planning/Community%20FTTH%20Networks%20(public%20version).pdf)
- Sanghera, S. (2005, 24 June). I confess: my fruity love affair has left me wanting more. *Financial Times*, p. 13.
- Sarker, S., Urbaczewski, A., & Weils, J. D. (2003). *Understanding hybrid wireless device use and adoption: an integrative framework based on an exploratory study*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 36th Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences.
- Satz, D., & Ferejohn, J. (1994). Rational Choice and Social Theory. *Journal of Philosophy*, 91(2), 71-87.
- Saunders, R. (2007). Broadband and the environment. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 57(2-3), 27.21-27.12.
- Savage, N. (2006, 27 February). Municipal Mesh Network. *Technology Review*.
- Savage, S. J., & Waldman, D. (2005). Broadband Internet access, awareness, and use: Analysis of United States household data. *Telecommunications Policy*, 29(8), 615-633.
- Savage, S. J., & Waldman, D. M. (2004). United States Demand for Internet Access. *Review of Network Economics*, 3(3), 228-247.
- Save Our Net. (2008, September 9 2008). Fact vs. Fiction: Five Myths about Network Neutrality. from http://saveournet.ca/sites/default/files/SON_FvF.pdf
- Sawada, M., Cossette, D., Wellar, B., & Kurt, T. (2006). Analysis of the urban/rural broadband divide in Canada: Using GIS in planning terrestrial wireless deployment. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 454-479.
- Sawhney, H. (1992). The public telephone network: Stages in infrastructure development. *Telecommunications Policy*, 16(7), 538-552.
- Sawhney, H. (2003). *Wi-Fi Networks and the Reorganization of Wireline-Wireless Relationship*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Sawhney, H. (2003). Wi-Fi networks and the rerun of the cycle. *Info*, 5(6), 25-33.
- Sawyer, S., Allen, J. P., & Lee, H. (2003). Broadband and Mobile Opportunities: A Socio-technical Perspective. *Journal of Information Technology*, 18, 121-136.
- Sawyer, S., & Tapia, A. (2006). Always Articulating: Theorizing on Mobile and Wireless Technologies. *The Information Society*, 22(5), 311-323.
- Sawyer, S., Tapia, A., Pesheck, L., & J., D. (2004). Observations on Mobility and the First Responder. *Communications of the ACM*, 47(2), 62-65.
- Schadelbauer, R. Broadband over power lines an idea grounded in reality? *Rural Telecommunications*, 22(4), 14.
- Schenker, J. L. (2008, 10 June 2008). Sweden's Open Network Pioneer. *Spiegel Online*.
- Schewick, B. v., & Farber, D. (2009). Point/Counterpoint – Network neutrality nuances. *Communications of the ACM*, 52(2), 31-37.
- Schlosser, F. K. (2002). So, how do people really use their handheld devices? An interactive study of wireless technology use. *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, 23(4), 401-423.
- Schlosser, J. (2004, 26 July). Ripe pickings in BlackBerry season. *Fortune*, 150, 36.

- Schmandt, C., Marmasse, N., Marti, S., Sawhney, N., & Wheeler, S. (2000). Everywhere messaging. *IBM Systems Journal*, 39(3/4), 660.
- Schmandt, J., Lyndon B. Johnson School of Public Affairs., & University of Texas at Austin. Center for Research on Communication Technology and Society. (1990). *The New urban infrastructure: cities and telecommunications*. New York: Praeger.
- Schmid-Egger, A., & Kirstädter, A. (2006). *Ethernet in core networks: a technical and economical analysis*. Paper presented at the Workshop on High Performance Switching and Routing.
- Schmidt, T., & Townsend, A. (2003). Why Wi-Fi wants to be free. *Communications of the ACM*, 46(5), 47-52.
- Schneier, B. (2008, 10 January). Steal This Wi-Fi. *Wired*.
- Schwarz, A. (2007). Wholesale market definition in telecommunications: The issue of wholesale broadband access. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(5), 251-264.
- Science Technology and Innovation Council. (2008). *State of the Nation*. Ottawa: Government of Canada.
- Scofield, H. (2000, 17 October). Ottawa to spend \$1-billion on Internet initiative. *Globe and Mail*, p. B1.
- Scott, B. (2005). *Telco Lies and the Truth about Municipal Broadband Networks*. Northampton, MA: Free Press.
- Scott, B., Chesley, R. E., Lakshmiathy, N., Ramachandran, K., & Barranca, M. (2005). *PROFILES OF MUNICIPAL AND COMMUNITY BROADBAND NETWORKS*. Northampton, MA: Free Press.
- Scott, B., Cooper, M., & Kenney, J. (2006). *Why Consumers Demand Internet Freedom – Net Neutrality: Fact vs. Fiction*. Northampton, MA: Free Press, Consumers Union, Consumer Federation of America.
- Scott, E. (2008). Internet superhighway derailment 'criminal'. Retrieved 11 December, 2008, from <http://www.news.com.au/adelaidenow/story/0,22606,24770025-5006301,00.html>
- SeattleWireless. (2008). About SeattleWireless. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://seattlewireless.net/moin.cgi/About%20SeattleWireless>
- SeattleWireless. (2008). SeattleWireless Idea. Retrieved 15 August, 2008, from <http://seattlewireless.net/moin.cgi/SeattleWirelessIdea>
- SECOR Consulting. (2005). *Broadband Access for Every Canadian Home: The Business Case*. Montréal: Bell Canada.
- Selwyn, L. L. (2009). *The non-duplicability of wholesale ethernet services*. Boston: Economics and Technology Inc.
- Selwyn, L. L., Gately, S. M., Golding, H. E., & Weir, C. B. (2009). *The role of regulation in a competitive telecom environment: How smart regulation of essential wholesale facilities stimulates investment and promotes competition*. Boston, MA: Economics and Technology, Inc.
- Senate Select Committee on the National Broadband Network. (2008). *Interim report*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.
- Senate Select Committee on the National Broadband Network. (2009). *Second Interim report – Another fork in the road to national broadband*. Canberra: Commonwealth of Australia.

- Senior, R. (2007). Uptown Services report finally appears. Retrieved 21 August, 2007, from <http://unwirepdx-watch.org/?p=14>
- Seo, S. (2007). Cable consolidation and deployment of advanced broadband service. *Info*, 9(6), 57-69.
- Servon, L. J. (2002). *Bridging the digital divide: technology, community, and public policy*. Malden, MA: Blackwell Pub.
- Preserving Innovation in Telecom Act, House of Representatives(2005).
- Settles, C. (2009). *Fighting the Next Good Fight: Assessing what our national broadband strategy should be*. Oakland, CA: Successful.com.
- Severina, D., Brunato, M., Ordine, A., & Veltri, L. (2006). *UniWireless: a distributed open access network*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 4th international workshop on Wireless mobile applications and services on WLAN hotspots.
- Seybold, A. (2008). Muni-Wi-Fi Revisited. Retrieved 10 June, 2008, from <http://www.andrewseybold.com/commentary.asp?ID=140>
- Sgroi, D. (2008). Social network theory, broadband and the future of the World Wide Web. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(1), 62-84.
- Shade, L. R. (1998). A Gendered Perspective on Access to the Information Infrastructure. *The Information Society*, 14(1), 33 - 44.
- Shade, L. R. (2008). Public Interest Activism in Canadian ICT Policy: Blowin' in the Policy Winds. *Global Media Journal - Canadian Edition*, 1(1), 107-121.
- Shah, R. C., & Sandvig, C. (2005). *Software Defaults as De Facto Regulation: The Case of Wireless APs*. Paper presented at the 33rd Research Conference on Communication, Information and Internet Policy, Arlington, VA.
- Shahid, M. K., & Shoulian, T. (2008). *Technological Innovations in Broadband and Layered Policy Model for ICT Sector*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Conference on Communications.
- Shamp, S. A. (2004). *Wi-Fi Clouds and Zones: A Survey of Municipal Wireless Initiatives*. Athens, Georgia: Mobile Media Consortium, University of Georgia.
- Shampine, A. L. (Ed.). (2003). *Down to the Wire: Studies in the Diffusion and Regulation of Telecommunications Technologies*. New York: Nova Science Publishers, Inc.
- ShapeNZ. (2008). Mobiles and Broadband Reduce Environmental Impact and Improve Productivity. Retrieved 26 December, 2008, from <http://www.voxy.co.nz/business/mobiles-and-broadband-reduce-environmental-impact-amp-improve-productivity/5/6284>
- Sharma, D. C. (2004, 19 October). RIM takes BlackBerry to India. Retrieved 12 March, 2006, from http://news.com.com/RIM+takes+BlackBerry+to+India/2100-1041_3-5417375.html
- Sharwood, S. (2008, 12 February). Facebookers net wi-fi. *The Age*, p. 1.
- Shein, D. M. (2005). *Municipal Wireless: A Primer for Public Discussion*. Rochester, NY: The Center for Advancing the Study of Cyber Infrastructure, Rochester Institute of Technology.
- Shelanski, H. A. (1999). The speed gap: broadband infrastructure and electronic commerce. (The Legal and Policy Framework for Global Electronic Commerce). *Berkeley Technology Law Journal*, 14(2), 721.

- Sheller, M., & Urry, J. (2006). *Mobile technologies of the city*. New York: Routledge.
- Sheridan, H., & Lonergan, M. (2007). *A Web2.0 & Multimedia solution for digital music* Paper presented at the Information Technology and Telecommunication Conference, Dublin.
- Sherry, J., & Salvador, T. (2002). Running and Grimacing: The Struggle for Balance in Mobile Work. In B. Brown, N. Green & R. Harper (Eds.), *Wireless World: Social and Interactional Aspects of the Mobile Age* (pp. 108-120). London: Springer-Verlag.
- Shim, Y. a., Lee, H.b , Yun, K. (2006). The growth of broadband internet in Sweden: Contributing factors. *International Journal of Advanced Media and Communication* 1(2), 122-138
- Shin, D. H. (2007). A critique of Korean National Information Strategy: Case of national information infrastructures. *Government Information Quarterly*, 24(3), 624-645.
- Shin, D. H. (2009). Virtual gratifications of wireless Internet: Is wireless portable Internet reinforced by unrealized gratifications? *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(1), 44-56.
- Shin, D. H., & Bartolacci, M. (2005). Open access principle in municipal networks: Implication for Next Generation Information Infrastructure. *International Journal of Technology, Policy and Management*, 5(3), 283-303.
- Shin, D. H., Kim, W. Y., & Lee, D. H. (2006). Future public information infrastructure: Lessons from four US case studies. *Info*, 8(3), 47-59.
- Shin, Y. J. (2006). E-government and universal service in the Republic of Korea. *Regional Development Dialogue*, 27(2), 126-136.
- Shoib, G., & Nandhakumar, J. (2009). Using social theory to make sense of IS: what's it all about? *Information Technology & People*, from <http://www.emeraldinsight.com/Insight/viewContentItem.do;contentId=1775074>
- Shukla, S. (2004). Winning Applications, Services and Content: Redback Networks Perspective, *Broadband World Forum*. Seoul.
- SIBIS. (2003). SIBIS: New eEurope indicator handbook. Retrieved 15 April, 2007, from http://www.sibis-eu.org/files/SIBIS_Indicator_Handbook.pdf
- Siddiqui, F., & Zeadally, S. (2006). Mobility management across hybrid wireless networks: Trends and challenges. *Computer Communications* 29(9), 1363-1385.
- Sidecut Reports. (2008). *Goin' Mobile: How WiMax Could Change the Consumer Broadband Experience*. Burlingame, California: Sidecut Reports.
- Sidecut Reports. (2008). *Net Neutrality Phase II: The Battle of 2009*. Burlingame, California: Sidecut Reports.
- Siembab, W., & O'Brien, T. (1999). Digital Broadband Networks for Economic Development and Mobility: A Bricks and Bits Strategy for Retrofitting Cities. Recommendations Based on the Blue Line TeleVillage. *Journal of Municipal Telecommunications*, 1-15.
- Silver, S., & Cherney, E. (2006, 12 January). Bye-Bye BlackBerrys? Competitors Are Launching New Wireless Email Devices As Patent Concerns Linger. *Wall Street Journal*, p. D1.
- Simon, N. (2005). Interview with Martin Varsavsky. Retrieved 31 May, 2008, from <http://blog.fon.com/en/archive/2005/11/>
- Simpson, L., Daws, L., & Pini, B. (2004). Public internet access revisited. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(3-4), 323-337.
- Sinclair, R. (2009). *Regulatory Reform for 21st Century Broadband*. Sydney, NSW: ATUG.
- Singer, H. J., & Crandall, R. W. (2007, 11 July). Telecom Time Warp. *The Wall Street Journal*, p. A15.

- Sirbu, M., Lehr, W., & Gillett, S. (2006). Evolving wireless access technologies for municipal broadband. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 480-502.
- Sirbu, M. A. (2008). *FTTP Networks: Topology and Competition*. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/27/40460656.pdf>.
- Slack, R. S., & Williams, R. A. (2000). The dialectics of place and space. *New Media & Society*, 2(3), 313-334.
- Slater, D., & Wu, T. (2008). *Homes with tails – What if you could own your internet connection?* Washington, DC: New America Foundation.
- Sless, D. (1995, 7 March). Superhypeway salesman's report. *The Australian*, pp. 48, 54.
- Sloan, C. (2009, February 23, 2009). Qiniq network gets federal money. from http://nnsi.com/northern-news-services/stories/papers/feb23_09net.html
- Smarr, L., & Gruber, H. E. (2009, January 15, 2009). *Digital Infrastructure in a Carbon Constrained World*. Paper presented at the West Coast Leadership Dialogue, Stanford University.
- Smart Labrador. (2003). About Smart Labrador. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://www.smartlabrador.ca/project/home.php?page=1>
- SMITH, A. D. (2008, 2 May). Broadband over power lines plan is dead in Dallas. *The Dallas Morning News*.
- Smith, D. (2008). BT Community Forums: Precise Location of Hotspots? Retrieved 10 April, 2009, from <http://www.beta.bt.com/bta/forums/thread.jspa?threadID=3196&tstart=0>
- Smith, H. (2006, 28 September). Profile: Life Matters; keeping technology out of the bedroom. *CBS News: The Early Show*.
- Smith, M. W., & Leung, H.-T. (2002). Finding the Killer Application — The Role of the Broadband Applications Laboratory. *BT Technology Journal*, 20(1), 11-21.
- Smith, R. (2008). *First Nations Communication Research: Final Report*. Vancouver: Simon Fraser University.
- Smith, R. W. (1996, 30 September,). Business as a war game: A report from the battlefield. *Fortune*, 134, 190-193.
- Smith, R. W. (2002). *Broadband Internet connections : a user's guide to DSL and cable*. Boston: Addison-Wesley.
- Smith, T. (2003). London's Soho to get blanket 802.11 cover for voice, data. Retrieved 16 July, 2008, from http://www.theregister.co.uk/2003/04/25/londons_soho_to_get_blanket/
- Sokol, J. (2006, 5 July). The tale of a man and his CrackBerry, er, BlackBerry. *The Orange County Register*.
- Soon, Y. (2002). Broadband access services: a new architecture proposal. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 52(4), 11-19.
- South China Morning Post Staff. (1999, 27 April). Hong Kong: I-Cable to launch broadband trial. *South China Morning Post*, p. 2.
- Spectrum Expert Inc., & Yves R. Hamel et associés Inc. (2009). *Engineering report ER-008E cost estimate of digital television (DTV) conversion for Canada*. Montreal: Spectrum Expert Inc.
- Spectrum Value Partners. (2008). *Broadband pricing benchmarking: Final report*. Sydney, NSW: Spectrum Value Partners.

- Speta, J. B. (2000). Handicapping the race for the last mile?: A critique of open access rules for broadband platforms. *Yale Journal on Regulation*, 17(1), 39-91.
- Srivastava, L. (2003). Boosting broadband in Iceland. *Info*, 5(3), 8-26.
- Srivastava, L. (2003). *Promoting Broadband: The Case of Iceland*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- St. Arnaud, B. (2007). An Alternate Business Strategy for FTTH. Retrieved 5 January, 2009, from http://www.canarie.ca/canet4/library/customer/Green_Broadband.ppt
- St. Arnaud, B. (2009). Bill St. Arnaud on the state of Canadian broadband: Interview with Nora Young on Spark.
- Staman, M. (2004). Whither Telecommunications Regulation? *EDUCAUSE Review*, 39(5), 70-71.
- Stanoevska-Slabeva, K., & Hongisto, P. (2006). *The Turku Approach to Create a Wireless Infrastructure*. Paper presented at the Second European Conference on Mobile Government.
- Star, S. L., & Ruhleder, K. (1996). Steps Toward an Ecology of Infrastructure: Design and Access for Large Information Spaces. *Information Systems Research*, 7(1), 111-134.
- Statistics Canada. (2004, 8 July). Household Internet Use Survey. *The Daily* Retrieved 23 August, 2005, from <http://www.statcan.ca/Daily/English/040708/d040708a.htm>
- Statistics Canada. (2006). Electronic Commerce and Technology. *The Daily* Retrieved 8 December, 2006, from <http://www.statcan.ca/Daily/English/060815/d060815b.htm>
- Statistics Canada. (2006). Internet Service Providers. *The Daily* Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://www.statcan.ca/Daily/English/061218/d061218c.htm>
- Statistics Canada. (2008). *Service Bulletin: Broadcasting and Telecommunications - Science, Innovation and Electronic Information Division* (Service Bulletin). Ottawa: Statistics Canada.
- Stellin, S. (2001, 4 June 2001). Data-Voice System to be Unveiled. *New York Times*.
- Stelzer, I. M. (2002). The politics of broadband. *Public Interest*(146), 85-96.
- Stenberg, P., Morehart, M., Vogel, S., Cromartie, J., Breneman, V., & Brown, D. (2009). *Broadband Internet's Value for Rural America: Economic Research Report Number 78*. Washington, DC: United States Department of Agriculture.
- Stern, S., Gregor, S., Martin, M., Goode, S., & Rolfe, J. (2004). *A classification tree analysis of broadband adoption in Australian households*. Paper presented at the Sixth International Conference on Electronic Commerce, Delft, Holland.
- Stewart, C. M., Gil-Egui, G., & Pileggi, M. S. (2004). THE CITY PARK AS A PUBLIC GOOD: REFERENCE FOR INTERNET POLICY MAKING. *Information, Communication & Society*, 7(3), 337-363.
- Stillman, L., & Linger, H. (2009). Community Informatics and Information Systems: Can They Be Better Connected? *The Information Society*, 25(4), 255 - 264.
- Stone, A. (2003). For-Fee Hot Spots Strive to Make Wi-Fi Pay. *IEEE Pervasive Computing*, July-September, 3-7.
- Stone, B. (2005). BlackBerry: Bring It On! *Newsweek*, 146(13), 38.
- Strategic Networks Group. (2003). *Economic Impact Study of the South Dundas Township Fiber Network. Report Prepared for the Department of Trade and Industry, United Kingdom*. Ottawa: Strategic Networks Group.

- Strategic Networks Group, EKOS, & Phoenix Strategic Perspectives Inc. (2004). *Socio-Economic Impact Study of FedNor Broadband and ICT Investments in Timmins and Cochrane District, Ontario*. Toronto: Prepared for Federal Economic Development Initiative for Northern Ontario (FedNor).
- Stratix Consulting BV. (2009). *Netherlands FTTH: 1Q 2009*. Hilversum, The Netherlands: Stratix Consulting BV.
- Stross, R. (2007, 4 February). Wireless Internet for All, Without the Towers. *New York Times*, p. 3.
- Strover, S. (2002). *The Prospects for Broadband Deployment in Rural America*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Strover, S. (2003). The prospects for broadband deployment in rural America. *Government Information Quarterly*, 20(2), 95-106.
- Strover, S., Chapman, G., & Waters, J. (2004). Beyond community networking and CTCs: access, development, and public policy. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(7-8), 465-485.
- Strover, S., & Mun, S.-H. (2006). Wireless broadband, communities, and the shape of things to come. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 348-358.
- Su, C. H., Hwang, Y.-C., & Yeh, C. C. (2008). *A Study on the Willingness of Using FON in the Domain of Wireless Communication*. Paper presented at the Fourth International Conference on Networked Computing and Advanced Information Management.
- Sung, E., Kim, J. H., & Barnett, G. A. (2004). *What causes the diffusion of broadband?: A comparison of the adoption of broadband between the U.S. and Korea*. Paper presented at the Association of Internet Researchers Conference (AOIR 5.0), University of Sussex, UK.
- SustainIT. (2003). *Connected Community Organisations - Can They Help to Overcome the Digital Divide?* Peterborough, UK: SustainIT.
- SusTel. (2004). *Is Teleworking Sustainable?- An Analysis of its Economic, Environmental and Social Impacts*. Peterborough, UK: SusTel.
- Suzukamo, L. B. (2008). Wi-Fi dead zone to cost Minneapolis extra \$1 million - City will pay to replace cracked light poles. Retrieved 28 September, 2008, from http://www.twincities.com/business/ci_10541252?source=rss
- SVENSSON, P. (2008, 14 March). Verizon reaches out to file sharers. *Associated Press Newswires*.
- Swanson, B. (Jul 1, 2003). The Tech Comeback Is Real. *Wall Street Journal*, p. B2.
- Swanson, B. (2009). *Bandwidth Boom: Measuring U.S. Communications Capacity from 2000 to 2008*. Zionsville, Indiana: Entropy Economics.
- Sydor-Estable, N. (2006). Key Wireless Technologies and Developing Trends. from [http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ict-tic.nsf/vwapj/0107840e.pdf/\\$FILE/0107840e.pdf](http://www.ic.gc.ca/eic/site/ict-tic.nsf/vwapj/0107840e.pdf/$FILE/0107840e.pdf)
- Symantec Corporation. (2009). *Norton Online Living Report*. Cupertino, CA: Symantec Corporation.
- Symantec Corporation. (2009). *Norton Online Living Report 2009 Survey Data*. Cupertino, CA: Symantec Corporation.
- Szabo, C. A. (2008). *Business models and technologies for wireless community networks*. Paper presented at the 2nd IEEE International Conference on Digital Ecosystems and Technologies, Phitsanulok, Thailand.

- Taaffe, O. (2004). Play the game. *Telecommunications International*, 38, 28.
- Tadayoni, R., & Sigurdsson, H. (2005). Drivers and Barriers for Development of Alternative Broadband. CICT Working Paper, no. 102. Retrieved 23 March, 2007, from <http://www.dtu.dk/upload/centre/cict/publications/working%20papers/cictwp102.pdf>
- Tadayoni, R., & Sigurdsson, H. M. (2007). Development of alternative broadband infrastructures - Case studies from Denmark. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(4), 331-347.
- Takada, Y., & Shinohara, T. (2003). *Promoting Broadband: The Case of Japan*. Geneva: International Telecommunication Union.
- Tallberg, M. (2006). *P2P-based Roaming Between Home WLAN Hotspots*. Helsinki: Helsinki University of Technology.
- Tanguturi, V. P., & Harmantzis, F. C. (2006). Migration to 3G wireless broadband internet and real options: The case of an operator in India. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(7), 400-419.
- Tanner, J. C. (2008, 4 March). Putting the 'hot' in 'hotspots'. *America's Network*.
- Tapia, A., Maitland, C., & Stone, M. (2006). Making IT work for municipalities: Building municipal wireless networks. *Government Information Quarterly*, 23(3-4), 359-380.
- Tapia, A., & Sawyer, S. (2004). Pervasive Myths of Ubiquitous Computing. ***Working Paper***
- Tapia, A. H., & Ortiz, J. A. (2006). *Municipal Responses to State-Level Broadband Internet Policy*. Paper presented at the Telecommunications Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Tapia, A. H., Stone, M., & Maitland, C. (2005). *Public-Private Partnerships and the Role of State and Federal Legislation in Wireless Municipal Networks*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Targowski, A. (1996). *Global information infrastructure: the birth, vision, and architecture*. Harrisburg, PA, USA: Idea Group Pub.
- Task Force on Broadband Communications. (2002). *Task Force on Broadband Communications Report*. Italy: Ministry of Communications, Minister for Innovation and Technologies.
- Tausche, K. (2006, 24 March). EU to push broadband Internet. *Globe and Mail*.
- Taylor, C. Budget broadband. *Time*, 162(4), 69.
- Taylor, J. R. (1988). The twenty-first century in the rear view mirror: a critique of the DOC's 1987 discussion paper. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 13(3&4), 63-85.
- Team Fredericton. (2008). Cisco Wireless City Video. from <http://www.teamfredericton.com/en/cisowirelessvideo.asp>
- Techatassanasoontorn, A., & Tapia, A. (2007). *Can a City Manage Broadband Infrastructure? An Organizational Learning Perspective*. Paper presented at the Communication, Information and Internet Policy Conference. from <http://web.si.umich.edu/tprc/archive-search-abstract.cfm?PaperID=757>.
- Technology Administration - US Department of Commerce. (2002). *Understanding Broadband Demand: Broadband & Business Productivity*. Washington, DC: Technology Administration - US Department of Commerce.
- Tedesco, R. (1999, 12 April). Big Blue's 'killer app'. *Broadcasting & Cable*, 129, 58.
- Teger, S., & Waks, D. (2005). A Mayor's Guide to Broadband: The Six Leading Access Technologies. *Broadband Properties*, May, 8-12.
- Telecom New Zealand. (2009). *A National Fibre Solution for New Zealand*. Christchurch, New Zealand: Telecom New Zealand.

- Telecommunications and Internet Federation. (2008). *IBEC Telecommunications and Internet Federation Response to Government's consultation paper on Next Generation Broadband*. Dublin: Telecommunications and Internet Federation.
- Telecommunications and Internet Federation. (2008). *Principles to inform the development of Next Generation Networks and Services*. Cork, Ireland: Telecommunications and Internet Federation.
- Telecommunications Policy Branch. (2009). *Gazette Notice DGTP-004-09 – Petitions to the Governor in Council concerning Telecom Decisions CRTC 2008-117 and CRTC 2008-118, Telecom Regulatory Policy CRTC 2009-34, and Telecom Order CRTC 2009-111*. Ottawa: Industry Canada.
- Telecoms InfoTechnology Forum. (2003). Competition in the Local Loop: unbundling or unbundling? , from http://www.trp.hku.hk/tif/papers/2003/jul/briefing_030708.pdf
- TeleGeography. (2009). 1&1 calls for access to cable networks. from http://www.telegeography.com/cu/article.php?article_id=28895
- TeleGeography. (2009). Tele2 reaches 87% population with 14.4 Mbps 3.5G. Retrieved 26 April, 2009, from http://www.telegeography.com/cu/article.php?article_id=28169&email=html
- Telstra. (2002). Telstra Broadband Fund. Retrieved 7 October, 2002, from <http://www.broadbandfund.telstra.com/default.asp>
- Telstra. (2005). *Technology Briefing*. Melbourne, Australia: Telstra.
- Telstra. (2008). *Regional and Rural Presence Plan Annual Review 2007/08*. Melbourne, Australia: Telstra.
- Telstra. (2008). Telstra boosts network speeds, unveils world's fastest mobile device. Retrieved 9 January, 2009, from http://www.telstra.com.au/abouttelstra/investor/docs/tls639_investordaynetworkspeeds.pdf
- Telstra. (2008, 18/6/2008). What broadband means for you: Bulletin 5. from <http://www.actu.asn.au/Images/Dynamic/attachments/6056/Telstra%20Broadband%20B5.pdf>
- Telstra. (2009). Analyst Briefing – Half year results presentation pack. Retrieved 28 February, 2009, from http://www.telstra.com.au/abouttelstra/investor/docs/tls664_halfyearanalystbriefing08.pdf
- Telstra. (2009). *Critical issues to be addressed in the NBN decision*. Melbourne, Australia: Telstra.
- Telstra. (2009). *Regional and Rural Presence Plan*. Melbourne, Australia: Telstra.
- Telstra. (2009). Wireless Broadband. Retrieved 26 April, 2009, from http://www.telstra.com.au/bigpond_internet/wireless_broadband.html
- Telstra BigPond. (2009). Broadband ADSL Superfast Internet Connection. Retrieved 9 January, 2009, from <http://my.bigpond.com/internetplans/broadband/adsl/plansandoffers/default.jsp>
- Telus. (2009). Application Pursuant to Part VII of the Telecommunications Rules of Procedure and the Telecommunications Act by TELUS Communications Company for a Stay of Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-117 and CRTC Telecom Order 2009-111. Retrieved 1 June,

- 2009, from
http://www.crtc.gc.ca/public/partvii/2009/8680/t66_200904807/1040537.pdf
- Telus Communications Company. (2009). Petition to the Governor in Council Regarding Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-117 (Cybersurf Corp.'s application related to matching service speed requirements for wholesale Internet services) and Telecom Order CRTC 2009-111 (Cybersurf's application related to the implementation of Telecom Decision 2008-117 regarding the matching speed requirement).
- Temple. (2008). *Reannz economic value assessment*. Auckland, New Zealand.: Temple.
- Teo, T. S. H., & Pok, S. H. (2003). Adoption of WAP-enabled mobile phones among Internet users. *Omega*, 31(6), 483-498.
- TERADA, S., KAKISHIMA, Y., HANAWA, D., & OGUCHI, K. (2008). Physical Configuration of the Next Generation Home Network. *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E91-B(7), 2169-2177.
- Teresko, J. (1993, 2 August). Tripping down the information superhighway. *Industry Week*, 242, 32-40.
- Thaler, R. (1985). Mental Accounting and Consumer Choice. *Marketing Science*, 4(3), 199-214.
- The Allen Consulting Group. (2006). *An integrated approach to developing competitive broadband*. Melbourne, Australia: The Allen Consulting Group.
- The Canadian Chamber of Commerce. (2009). *Mapping the Future of the Digital Economy: Key to Canada's Economic Success*. Ottawa, Canada: The Canadian Chamber of Commerce.
- The Consumers' Association of Canada, Canada Without Poverty, The Canadian Association of Internet Providers, Acanac Inc., Accelerated Connections Inc., Cybersurf Corp., et al. (2009). Part VII Application To Review and Vary Telecom Decision CRTC 2008-108, Canadian Association of Internet Providers - Application requesting certain orders directing Bell Canada to cease and desist from throttling its wholesale ADSL Access Services. Retrieved 2 June, 2009, from
[http://www.cata.ca/files/CAIP/R_V_on_Throttling_\(20May09FINAL\)-1.pdf](http://www.cata.ca/files/CAIP/R_V_on_Throttling_(20May09FINAL)-1.pdf)
- The Corpus Christi Digital Community Development Corporation. City of Corpus Christi: Wireless applications. from
<http://www.cctexas.com/wifiportal/wirelessapplicationssummaries.pdf>
- The Executive Crash Course Company. (2009). *The Net Neutrality Webcast: Survival Skills*. from
<https://event.on24.com/eventRegistration/EventLobbyServlet?target=registration.jsp&eventid=132007&sessionid=1&key=10B816BBB4B776513F86C8774B0951DA&sourcepage=register>.
- The New Zealand Institute. (2007). *A broadband strategy for New Zealand: Why world-class communications infrastructure matters and how we can get it*. from
<http://www.nzinstitute.org/Images/uploads/Broadband%20public%20pack%20-%20Sept%202007.pdf>.
- The New Zealand Institute. (2007). *Defining a broadband aspiration: how much does broadband matter and what does New Zealand need?*, from
<http://www.nzinstitute.org/Images/uploads/Broadband%20aspiration%20Sept%202007.pdf>.
- The New Zealand Institute. (2008). *Assessing new zealand's current broadband path: The need for change*. from

- http://www.nzinstitute.org/Images/uploads/Assessing_NZs_current_broadband_path.pdf.
- The New Zealand Institute. (2008). *Delivering on the broadband aspiration: A recommended pathway to fibre for New Zealand*. from http://www.nzinstitute.org/Images/uploads/Delivering_on_the_broadband_aspiration.pdf.
- The Wireless Philadelphia Executive Committee. (2005). *Wireless Philadelphia business plan: Wireless broadband as the foundation for a digital city*. Philadelphia: The Wireless Philadelphia Executive Committee.
- Thierer, A. (2006). Are “Dumb Pipe” Mandates Smart Public Policy? Vertical Integration, Net Neutrality, and the Network Layers Model. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 73-108). New York: Springer.
- Thierer, A. D. Bill Gates, Socialist. *Forbes*, 171(12), 044.
- Thomas, J. (2003). Wiring Atherton Gardens. *Griffith Review Edition 1 – Insecurity in the New World Order*
- Thomas, J. (2008). The old new television and the new: Digital transitions at home. *Media International Australia*(129), 91-103.
- Thompson, H. C. (2005). A Role For Universities in Sustaining Regional ICT Initiatives? Exploring the Case of the University Of Ballarat. *The Journal of Community Informatics*, 1(2), 175-188.
- Thompson, N. (2009, June 2009). The Need for Speed: Why is the United States still waiting for the future to download? , from <http://www.washingtonmonthly.com/features/2009/0905.thompson.html>
- Thompson, N. A., Yin, Z., Luo, H., Zerfos, P., & Singh, J. P. (2007). *Authentication on the edge: distributed authentication for a global open wi-fi network*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 13th annual ACM international conference on mobile computing and networking.
- Tilson, D., & Lyytinen, K. (2006). The 3G transition: Changes in the US wireless industry. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(10/11), 569-586.
- Tongia, R. (2003). *Promises and False Promises of PowerLine Carrier (PLC) Broadband Communications – A Techno-Economic Analysis*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Arlington, VA.
- Tookey, A., Whalley, J., & Howick, S. (2006). Broadband diffusion in remote and rural Scotland. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(8-9), 481-495.
- Toronto Hydro Telecom. (2006). Toronto Hydro Telecom Announces Blanket Wi Fi Coverage in Downtown Toronto Core. Retrieved 20 August, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20060427070617/http://www.thtelecom.ca/downloads/WiFi%20Release.pdf>
- Toronto Hydro Telecom. (2007). A break from the desk boosts productivity for Torontonians Retrieved 20 August, 2007, from http://www.thtelecom.ca/downloads/05-29-07_A%20break%20from%20the%20desk%20boosts%20productivityfor%20Torontotonia ns.pdf

- Toronto Hydro Telecom. (2007). Toronto Hydro Telecom Announces One Zone WiFi Subscription Services. Retrieved 9 September, 2007, from <http://www.onezone.ca/pdf/Toronto%20Hydro%20Telecom%20Announces%20One%20Zone%20WiFi%20subscription%20services-04-23-07.pdf>
- Towerhouse Consulting LLP. (2009). *Ethernet and other next generation access*. London: Towerhouse Consulting LLP.
- Trkman, P., Jerman Blazic, B., & Turk, T. (2008). Factors of broadband development and the design of a strategic policy framework. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(2), 101-115.
- Tropos Networks. (2007). *Corpus Christi Pioneers Metro-Wide Wi-Fi Mesh Network for AMR*. Sunnyvale, CA: Tropos Networks.
- Troulos, C. (2008). Greek National Strategy for Fiber Access Networks. Retrieved 20 May, 2009, from <http://broadbandprime.blogspot.com/2008/09/greek-national-strategy-for-fiber.html>
- Trujillo, S. (2008, 17 April). Australians propelled towards gigabit age and beyond. *The Age*, p. B10.
- Trujillo, S. (2009, January 17, 2009). Bring U.S. Broadband Up to Speed. *Business Week*, from http://www.businessweek.com/print/magazine/content/09_04/b4117000800166.htm
- Trujillo, S. (2009). *Telstra – CEO Presentation at Citigroup EMT Conference*. Paper presented at the Citigroup EMT Conference.
- Tsang, D. H. K., & Kuhn, P. J. (Eds.). (2000). *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on Broadband Communications*: Kluwer.
- Tsutsui, A. (2008). Latest Trends in Home Networking Technologies. *IEICE Transactions on Communications*, E91-B(8), 2470-2476.
- Tuck, S. (2000, 5 October). Webcasting ready for takeoff, Rapid growth in high-speed access will create critical mass for content. *Globe and Mail*.
- Turkle, S. (2007). Can You Hear Me Now? *Forbes*, 179(10), 176-182.
- TURNER, A. (2009, 5 January). ABC team working hard to stay on cutting edge of new media. *The Canberra Times*.
- Turner, C. (2003). Issues in the mass market deployment of broadband: An analysis of British Telecommunications' (BT) strategy. *Info*, 5(2), 3-7.
- Turner, D. (2009). *Dismantling Digital Deregulation: Toward A National Broadband Strategy*. Northampton, MA: freepress.
- Turner, S. D. (2005). *Broadband Reality Check: The FCC ignores America's Digital Divide*. Northampton, MA: Free Press.
- Turner, S. D. (2006). *Broadband Reality Check II: The Truth Behind America's Digital Decline*. Northampton, MA: Free Press.
- Turner, S. D. (2008). *Down Payment on Our Digital Future Stimulus Policies for the 21st-Century Economy*. Northampton, MA: freepress.
- Turner, S. D. (2009). *Putting the Angels in the Details – A Roadmap for Broadband Stimulus Success*. Washington, DC: Free Press.
- U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Agriculture. (2000). *Advanced Telecommunications In Rural America: The Challenge of Bringing Broadband Service to All Americans*.

- Uhrbach, M., & Tol, B. v. (2004). *Broadband Internet: Removing the Speed Limit for Canadian Firms*. Ottawa: Statistics Canada.
- Umino, A. (2002). BROADBAND INFRASTRUCTURE DEPLOYMENT: THE ROLE OF GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE. Retrieved 7 July, 2003, from [http://www.oalis.oecd.org/oalis/2002doc.nsf/linkto/dsti-doc\(2002\)15](http://www.oalis.oecd.org/oalis/2002doc.nsf/linkto/dsti-doc(2002)15)
- UNCTAD Secretariat. (2006). *Information Economy Report 2006 - The Development Perspective*. New York and Geneva: United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.
- UNCTAD Secretariat. (2007). *Information Economy Report 2007-2008 - Science and Technology for Development: The New Paradigm of ICT*. New York and Geneva: United Nations Conference on Trade and Development.
- United States Office of Technology Policy. (2002). *Understanding Broadband Demand: A Review of Critical Issues*. Washington, DC: United States Office of Technology Policy.
- Uptown Services. (2007). *Unwire Portland: Proof of Concept Network Testing Report of Findings*. Portland: Uptown Services.
- Urbina, I. (2008, 22 March). Hopes for Wireless Cities Fade As Internet Providers Pull Out. *New York Times*, p. 10.
- Ure, J. (2003). Competition in the local loop: unbundling or unbungling? *Info*, 5(5), 38-46.
- v. (2008). *2008 Wireless Attitudes Study*. Toronto: Harris/Decima.
- Välimäki, J. (2006). *Change of Business Models for Wireless Internet Access*. Helsinki: Networking Laboratory, Helsinki University of Technology.
- Valletti, T. M. (2003). The theory of access pricing and its linkage with investment incentives. *Telecommunications Policy*, 27(10-11), 659-675.
- Value Partners. (2008). *Value Partners / IIA Broadband Index*. Manuka, ACT: Internet Industry Association.
- Van Audenhove, L., & Ballon, P. (2007). Government policy and wireless city networks: a comparative analysis of motivations, goals, services and their relation to network structure. *The Southern African Journal of Information and Communication*(8), 108 - 135.
- van Cuilenburg, J., & McQuail, D. (2003). Media Policy Paradigm Shifts. *European Journal of Communication*, 18(2), 181.
- Van de Sluis, R., & Diederiks, E. (2004). The experience of being connected. *Universal Access in the Information Society*, 3(3), 239-251.
- van de Wijngaert, L., & Bouwman, H. (2009). Would you share? Predicting the potential use of a new technology. *Telematics and Informatics*, 26(1), 85-102.
- van den Besselaar, P. (2005). Local Information and Communication Infrastructures: An Introduction. In P. van den Besselaar & S. Koizumi (Eds.), *Digital Cities III* (pp. 1-16). Berlin: Springer.
- van den Broeck, W., & Lievens, B. (2007). Why Broadband? The Meaning Of Broadband For Residential Users. *The Southern African Journal Of Information And Communication*(8), 30-52.
- van der Woude, D. (2007). *An Overview of Fiber: European (Muni and Other) Fiber to the Home and Fiber Backbone Projects*. Amsterdam: City of Amsterdam.
- Van Dijk. (2008). *Broadband Internet access cost (BIAC) - First half of 2008: Final Report*. Brussels: Van Dijk.

- Van Gaasbeck, K. A. (2008). A rising tide: Measuring the economic effects of broadband use across California. *The Social Science Journal*, 45(4), 691-699.
- Van Gorp, A. F., Maitland, C. F., & Hanekop, H. (2006). The broadband Internet access market: The changing role of ISPs. *Telecommunications Policy*, 30(2), 96-111.
- Van Tassel, J. M. (2001). *Digital TV over broadband: harvesting bandwidth*. Boston: Focal Press.
- van Winden, W., & Woets, P. (2004). Urban broadband internet policies in Europe: a critical review. *Urban Studies*, 41(10), 2043-2059.
- Vanacore, A. (2008, 12 November). IBM working on power-line broadband network. *Globe and Mail*.
- Vance, J. F. W. (2006). *Building Canada: people and projects that shaped the nation*. Toronto: Penguin Canada.
- Vander Ploeg, C. G. (2003). *Municipal Infrastructure in Canada: Issues of Terminology and Methodology*. Calgary, AB: Canada West Foundation.
- Vanderbilt, T. (2009, 14 June). Data Center Overload. *New York Times*.
- Vanier, F. (2007). *World Broadband Statistics: Q3 2007*. London: Point Topic Ltd.
- Vanston, L. (2002). Forecasts for Internet/Online Access. In D. G. Loomis & L. D. Taylor (Eds.), *Forecasting the Internet: Understanding the Explosive Growth of Data Communications* (pp. 45-58). Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Vanston, L. K. (2007). *A new telecommunications world*. Austin, Texas: Technology Futures, Inc.
- Vanston, L. K., & Hodges, R. L. (2008). *Forecasts for the US Telecommunications Network*. Austin, TX: Technology Futures, Inc.
- Varian, H. R. (2002). The Demand for Bandwidth: Evidence from the INDEX Project. In R. W. Crandall & J. H. Alleman (Eds.), *Broadband: Should We Regulate High-Speed Internet Access?* (pp. 39-56). Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Varoudakis, A., & Rossotto, C. M. (2004). Regulatory reform and performance in telecommunications: unrealized potential in the MENA countries. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(1), 59-78.
- Varsavsky, M. (2007). Fiesta Fonera! Retrieved 31 March, 2009, from <http://english.martinvarsavsky.net/fon/fiesta-fonera.html>
- Varsavsky, M. (2007). ISP Contracts and FON, Should You Worry? Retrieved 31 March, 2009, from <http://english.martinvarsavsky.net/fon/isp-contracts-and-fon-should-you-worry.html>
- Varsavsky, M. (2008). BT FON passes 100,000 users. Retrieved 10 April, 2009, from <http://english.martinvarsavsky.net/fon/bt-fon-passes-100000-users.html#comments>
- Varsavsky, M. (2008). FON latest figures. Retrieved 31 March, 2009, from <http://english.martinvarsavsky.net/general/fon-latest-figures.html>
- Varsavsky, M. (2009). Outlook for '09 at FON. Retrieved 27 April, 2009, from <http://english.martinvarsavsky.net/fon/outlook-for-09-at-fon.html>
- Varshney, U., & Vetter, R. (2001). *A Framework for the Emerging Mobile Commerce Applications*. Paper presented at the 34th Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences, Hawaii.
- Vascellaro, J. E., Yuan, L., Sharma, A., & Rhoads, C. (2007, 19 April). Disconnected And Discombobulated - 'CrackBerry' Outage Forces Users to Go Cold Turkey; Pause in 'Infernal Buzzing'. *The Wall Street Journal*, p. B1.

- Veenhof, B., Neogi, P., & Tol, B. v. (2003). *High-speed on the Information Highway: Broadband in Canada*. Ottawa: Science, Innovation and Electronic Information Division, Statistics Canada.
- Veenhof, B., & Timusk, P. (2009, August 6, 2009). Online activities of Canadian boomers and seniors. *Canadian Social Trends*, 88.
- Veldhuijzen van Zanten, B. (2008). FON Raises \$9.5 Million: No More Free Hardware? Retrieved 31 March, 2009, from <http://thenextweb.org/2008/04/12/fon-raises-95-million-no-more-free-hardware>
- Venkatachalam, S., & McDowell, S. D. (2003). What is broadband? Where is "rural"? *Government Information Quarterly*, 20(2), 151-166.
- Venkatesh, A. (1996). Computers and Other Interactive Technologies for the Home. *Communications of the ACM*, 39(12), 47-54.
- Venkatesh, M., & Shin, D. (2002). Community Network Development: A Dialectical View. In M. Tanabe, P. van der Besselaar & T. Ishida (Eds.), *Digital Cities*. Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag.
- Verizon Communications. (2008). *2008 Annual Report*. New York: Verizon Communications.
- Verizon Communications. (2009). Verizon Communications Reports Revenue, Earnings and Cash Flow Growth in 1Q 2009. Retrieved 28 July, 2009
- Verkasalo, H. (2009). *Global Smartphone Study*.
- Vetter, T., & Creech, H. (2008). *The ICT Sector and the Global Connectivity System: A sustainable development overview*. Winnipeg: International Institute for Sustainable Development.
- Vodafone New Zealand Limited. (2009). *Vodafone New Zealand limited submission to the Ministry of Economic Development: New Zealand Government Broadband Investment Initiative*. Auckland: Vodafone New Zealand Limited.
- Volkoff, O., Chan, Y. E., & Newson, E. F. P. (1999). Leading the development and implementation of collaborative interorganizational systems. *Information & Management*, 35, 63-75.
- Vollmer, A. (1995). France Telecom rolls out information highway trial. *Electronics*, 68(6), 8.
- Vos, E. (2004). Scottsburg, Indiana wireless network saves the community. Retrieved 25 August, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/4341>
- Vos, E. (2005). Muniwireless.com July 2005 Report. Retrieved 25 August, 2007, from <http://muniwireless.com/reports/docs/July2005report.pdf>
- Vos, E. (2006). Muniwireless.com 29 December 2006 list of US cities and regions. Retrieved 31 March, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/reports/docs/Dec-29-2006summary.pdf>
- Vos, E. (2007). The Best is Yet to Come. *MuniWireless*, June, 3-4.
- Vos, E. (2007). The Big Picture. *MuniWireless*, March, 1-2.
- Vos, E. (2007). Business models: why WiMAX might be like Chipknip (and Chipper). Retrieved 16 July, 2007, from <http://www.pjentrepreneur.com/2007/07/12/business-models-why-wimax-might-be-like-chipknip-and-chipper/>
- Vos, E. (2007). Mobile operator's dirty war against VOIP providers. from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6131/1/2/>
- Vos, E. (2007). Muni Wi-Fi drives Internet everywhere trend. Retrieved 11 July, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/article/articleview/6164/1/23/>

- Vos, E. (2007). Muniwireless.com: 1 August 2007 list of US cities and regions. Retrieved 25 August, 2007, from <http://muniwireless.com/reports/docs/Aug-1-2007summary.pdf>
- Vos, E. (2007). Muniwireless.com: 31 March 2007 list of US cities and regions. Retrieved 27 April, 2007, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/reports/docs/March-31-2007summary.pdf>
- Vos, E. (2009). Muniwireless.com: 28 March 2009 list of US cities and regions. Retrieved 28 March, 2009
- Vos, E. (2009). Top Muniwireless stories of 2008. Retrieved 23 April, 2009, from <http://www.muniwireless.com/2009/01/02/top-muniwireless-stories-of-2008/>
- Vu, B. (1999). Will Satellite Broadband Services Fulfill Their Promise? In D. Hurley & J. H. Keller (Eds.), *The First 100 Feet: Options for Internet and Broadband Access* (pp. 101-116). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Wagter, H. (2008). Fiber to the home: The fundamentals. from <http://www.oecd.org/dataoecd/36/28/40460647.pdf>
- Wagter, H. (2009). *Citynet Amsterdam*. Paper presented at the Freedom to Connect Conference. Retrieved 28 April, 2009, from <http://www.slideshare.net/f2c/citynet-herman-wagter>.
- Wahl, A. The sky's the limit. *Canadian Business*, 76(10), 187.
- Wale, C. (2002). *In search of the elusive "killer application" that will drive broadband uptake in Australian households*. Melbourne: University of Melbourne, Honours Thesis.
- Wale, C., Sacks, G., & Firth, L. (2003). *KILLER APPLICATIONS VERSUS KILLER ATTRIBUTES IN BROADBAND DEMAND*. Paper presented at the Pacific Telecommunications Council Conference, Hawaii.
- Walker, M., Turnbull, R., & Sim, N. (2007). Future mobile devices — an overview of emerging device trends, and the impact on future converged services. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 120-125.
- Wallace, S. (2007). *Revised Approach for the Deployment of a Municipal Wi-Fi Network*. Vancouver: City of Vancouver.
- Wallace, S. (2008). *Municipal Wireless Network Update*. Vancouver: City of Vancouver.
- Wallsten, S. (2006). *Broadband and Unbundling Regulations in OECD Countries*. Washington, DC: AEI-Brookings Joint Center for Regulatory Studies.
- Wallsten, S. (2008). *Understanding International Broadband Comparisons*. Washington, DC: Technology Policy Institute.
- Wallsten, S. (2009). Measuring the Effectiveness of the Broadband Stimulus Plan. from <http://www.bepress.com/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1570&context=ev>
- Wanichkorn, K., & Sirbu, M. (2002). *The Role of Wireless Access Networks in the Deployment of Broadband Services and Competition in Local Telecommunications Markets*. Paper presented at the Telecommunication Policy Research Conference, Alexandria, Virginia.
- Wareham, J., Levy, A., & Shi, W. (2004). Wireless diffusion and mobile computing: implications for the digital divide. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28(5-6), 439-457.
- Warren, M. (2007). The digital vicious cycle: Links between social disadvantage and digital exclusion in rural areas. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 374-388.
- Warren, T. (2008). Fighting The Monopoly Bogeyman: The Mythical Basis For Structural Separation. *Telecommunications Journal of Australia*, 58(1), 14.11 - 14.15.

- Washburn, B., & Perrin, S. S. (1996). Residential Broadband. *Telecommunications*, 30(6), S33-S36.
- Washington, S. (2006). Fast and furious: High-speed broadband is about to arrive, and many companies, including Telstra, are in for a shock. *Business Review Weekly*, 28(22), 30-37.
- Watson, H. (2007). Broadband network at risk from internet piracy. *Encore*, 25(6), 38-39.
- Waverman, L. (2007). *Benefiting from Convergence: Access, Mobility and Ubiquity*. Ottawa: London Business School and Haskayne Business School.
- Waverman, L., & Dasgupta, K. (2009). How to Maximize the Economic Impact of Mobile Communications: The Four Waves. In S. Dutta & I. Mia (Eds.), *Global Information Technology Report 2008-2009* (pp. 53-61). Geneva: World Economic Forum and INSEAD.
- Waverman, L., Dasgupta, K., & Brooks, N. (2009). *Connectivity Scorecard 2009*. London: LECG.
- Waxenberg, E. (2007). Fast Cities Struggle to Go Wireless. Retrieved 21 August, 2007, from <http://www.fastcompany.com/articles/2007/07/fast-cities-go-wireless.html>
- Waxer, C. (2005). BlackBerry Against The World. *Chief Executive*(212), 38-41.
- Waxman, B. (2008). Wireless Philadelphia: back from the dead? Retrieved 28 August, 2008, from http://blogs.phillynews.com/dailynews/nextmayor/2008/06/wireless_philadelphia_back_fro.html
- Webb, W. (2004). W-LAN hotspots: short-term pain but a brighter long-term view. *Info*, 6(3), 69-73.
- Weber, A. (2007). The convergence of mobile data phones, consumer electronics, and wallets: Lessons from Japan. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(3), 180-191.
- Weber, T. (2002, 3 June). Internet, with all the perks. *Telephony*, 242, 70-72.
- Wei, R. (2006). Lifestyles and new media: adoption and use of wireless communication technologies in China. *New Media & Society*, 8(6), 991-1008.
- Weill, P., & Broadbent, M. (1998). *Leveraging the New Infrastructure*. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.
- Weinschenk, C. (2007). EarthLink and Municipal Wireless Have a Really Bad Week. Retrieved 11 September, 2007, from <http://www.itbusinessedge.com/blogs/cip/?p=180>
- Weiser, P. J. (2005). Which Broadband Nation? *Foreign Affairs*, 84(5), 161-166.
- Weiser, P. J. (2008). *The Untapped Promise of Wireless Spectrum*. Washington, DC: The Brookings Institution.
- Weiser, P. J., & Hatfield, D. N. (2007). In Pursuit of a Next Generation Network for Public Safety Communications. *CommLaw Conspectus*, 16(1), 97-144.
- Westin, S. (2002). Tenth Century Kings and Twenty-First Century Technology: The Story of Bluetooth. *JEUC*, 14(3), 64-69.
- Whalley, J., & Curwen, P. (2008). Equality of access and local loop unbundling in the UK broadband telecommunications market. *Telematics and Informatics*, 25(4), 280-291.
- Whitfield, K. Broadband for the car. *Automotive Design & Production*, 115(6), 50.
- Wickham, R. L. (2001). SMS: Europe's smash hit. *Wireless Review*, 24-26.
- Wiedmann, T., & Minx, J. (2007). *A Definition of 'Carbon Footprint'*. Durham, United Kingdom: ISA UK Research & Consulting.

- WiFi.ee. (2002). WiFi and Internet usage in Estonia, basic facts. Retrieved 16 July, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20030212073325/www.wifi.ee/?p=news&lang=eng&id=180>
- WiFi.ee. (2003). 51 WiFi covered areas in Estonian capital Tallinn. Retrieved 16 July, 2008, from <http://web.archive.org/web/20030316095454/www.wifi.ee/index.php?p=area&lang=eng&area=tallinn>
- Wildstrom, S. (2009, January 10th 2009). Broadband Stimulus: the Case for Going Slow. from http://www.businessweek.com/the_thread/techbeat/archives/2009/01/broadband_stimu.html
- Willcocks, L., & Whitley, E. A. (2009). Developing the Information and Knowledge Agenda in Information Systems: Insights From Philosophy. *The Information Society: An International Journal*, 25(3), 190 - 197.
- Williams, A. J. (2007). The broadband fiasco. *Dissent*(24), 56-57.
- Wilson, K. G. (2008). The Last Mile: Service Tiers Versus Infrastructure Development and the Debate on Internet Neutrality. *Canadian Journal of Communication*, 33, 81-100.
- Wilton, P. (2008, 4 December). ADSL2+ fills NBN gap. *CommsDay*, 2-3.
- WiMAX Forum. (2005). *Fixed, nomadic, portable and mobile applications for 802.16-2004 and 802.16e WiMAX networks* Beaverton, OR: WiMAX Forum.
- Windhausen Jr., J. (2008). *A Blueprint for Big Broadband*. Washington, DC: EDUCAUSE.
- Windhausen, John J. (2008). *A Blueprint for Big Broadband*. Washington, DC: EDUCAUSE.
- Windhausen Jr, J. (2008). Broadband Competition Policy for the Next Administration: Presentation to ITIF. Retrieved 24 November, 2008, from http://www.itif.org/files/JWindhausen_BBComp.pdf
- Winterford, B., & Hill, J. Net neutrality is an 'American problem'. Retrieved 1 October, 2008, from <http://www.zdnet.com.au/insight/communications/soa/Net-neutrality-is-an-American-problem-/0,139023754,339292161,00.htm>
- Wireless Edmonton. (2008). Go Wireless - eZones. Retrieved 26 September, 2008, from http://www.edmonton.ca/assets/ForVisitors/comp11_wireless_brochure.pdf
- Wireless Minneapolis. (2006). *Municipal Broadband Initiative Business Case*. Minneapolis, MN: City of Minneapolis.
- Wireless Philadelphia. (2008). Mayor Nutter Announces New Deal Expected to Bring Free Wireless to Philadelphia. Retrieved 23 July, 2008, from http://wirelessphiladelphia.org/blog_detail.cfm/blog/72
- Wireless Task Force. (2006). Wireless in Boston. Retrieved 30 August, 2006, from <http://www.cityofboston.gov/wireless/Boston%20Wireless%20Task%20Force%20Report%20-%20Final.pdf>
- WirelessNorth. (2008). Canada's 2008 Spectrum Auction. Retrieved 2 June, 2009, from <http://wirelessnorth.ca/canadas-2008-spectrum-auction/>
- Wirzenius, A. (2008). Telecommunications universal service in Finland. *info*, 10(5/6), 107-120.
- Wisely, D. (2007). Cellular mobile — the generation game. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 27-41.
- Wisely, D., & Dennis, R. M. (2007). Mobile data services — voices in the wilderness. *BT Technology Journal*, 25(2), 42-51.
- Wiwa, K. (2005, 28 May). Column by Ken Wiwa. *Globe and Mail*.

- Wolf, J., & Zee, N. (2000). *The last mile: broadband and the next Internet revolution*. New York: McGraw Hill.
- Wong, M. (2006). Sharing Wireless Internet in Urban Neighbourhoods. Unpublished Masters thesis. Faculty of Information Studies, University of Toronto.
- Wong, M. (2008). *Wireless Nomad: a Case Study in Co-operatively Managed, Shared Urban Residential Wireless Internet Service Provision*. Paper presented at the IEEE International Symposium on Technology and Society.
- Wong, M., & Clement, A. (2007). Sharing Wireless Internet in Urban Neighbourhoods. In C. Steinfeld, B. T. Pentland, M. Ackerman & N. Contractor (Eds.), *Communities and Technologies 2007: Proceedings of the Third Communities and Technologies Conference*. London: Springer-Verlag.
- Wood, L. E. (2008). Rural broadband: The provider matters. *Telecommunications Policy*, 32(5), 326-339.
- World Bank. (2009). *Information and Communications for Development 2009: Extending Reach and Increasing Impact*. New York: World Bank.
- World Summit on the Information Society. (2003). *Declaration of Principles - Building the Information Society: a global challenge in the new Millennium*. Geneva: United Nations and International Telecommunication Union.
- World Summit on the Information Society. (2005). Tunis Commitment. Retrieved 10 May, 2007, from <http://www.itu.int/wsis/docs2/tunis/off/7.html>
- Wright, D. J. (1997). Assessment of alternative transport options for video distribution and retrieval over ATM in residential broadband. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(12), 78-84.
- Wu, I. (2004). Canada, South Korea, Netherlands and Sweden: regulatory implications of the convergence of telecommunications, broadcasting and Internet services. *Telecommunications Policy*, 28, 79-96.
- Wu, I. (2008). Who Regulates Phones, Television, and the Internet? What Makes a Communications Regulator Independent and Why It Matters. *Perspectives on Politics*, 6(4), 769-783.
- Wu, T. (2007). Where's My Free Wi-Fi? Why municipal wireless networks have been such a flop [Electronic Version]. *Slate* from http://www.slate.com/id/2174858/pagenum/all/#page_start.
- Wu, T. (2007). Wireless Carterfone. *International Journal of Communication*, 1, 389-426.
- Xavier, P. (2008). From universal service to universal network access? *info*, 10(5/6), 20-32.
- Yang, C., & Elgin, B. (2005). Wi-Fi with its own zip code: Towns are launching their own broadband wireless, and network builders smell opportunity *Business Week*, 1260, 33.
- Yang, D.-H., Kim, S., Nam, C., & Moon, J.-S. (2004). Fixed and mobile service convergence and reconfiguration of telecommunications value chains. *IEEE Wireless Communications*, 11(5), 42-47.
- Yankee Group. (2001). Streaming media not driving broadband.
- YAO, D. (2005, 14 July). U.S. competitors slash costs of broadband. *Globe and Mail*, p. online.
- Yeo, J., Henderson, T., & Kotz, D. (2008). CRAWDAD Workshop 2007. *ACM SIGCOMM Computer Communication Review*, 38(3), 79-82.

- Yoo, C. (2006). Network Neutrality and Competition Policy: A Complex Relationship. In T. M. Lenard & R. J. May (Eds.), *Net Neutrality or Net Neutering: Should Broadband Internet Services be Regulated* (pp. 25-71). New York: Springer.
- Young, S. (2001, 21 November). Cellphones replace second line phones. *Globe and Mail*, p. M1.
- Yttervik, K. A. (2008, April 10-11, 2008). *Evolution of video – Is fiber necessary?* Paper presented at the Evolution of video – Is fiber necessary?
- Zager, M. (2006). *Latest Fiber-to-the-Home Deployments*. Rosenberg, TX: Broadband Properties.
- Zahariadis, T., Rosa, C., Pellegrinato, M., Lund, A. B., & Stassinopoulos, G. (1997). Interactive Multimedia Services to Residential Users. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 35(6), 61-68.
- Zamaria, C., & Fletcher, F. (2008). *Canada Online! The Internet, Media & Emerging Technologies: Uses, Attitudes, Trends and International Comparisons 2007*. Toronto: Canadian Internet Project.
- Zentner, A. (2008). Online sales, Internet use, file sharing, and the decline of retail music specialty stores. *Information Economics and Policy*, 20(3), 288-300.
- Zerega, B. (2000, 21 February). Highway to nowhere. *Forbes ASAP*, 111-112.
- Zhang, M., & Wolff, R. S. (2004). Crossing the Digital Divide: Cost-effective Broadband Wireless Access for Rural and Remote Areas. *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 42(2), 99-105.
- Zhao, S., & Elesh, D. (2008). COPRESENCE AS 'BEING WITH'. *Information, Communication & Society*, 11(4), 565 - 583.
- Zichterman, A. J. (2006). Developments in Regulating High-Speed Internet Access: Cable Modems, DSL, and Citywide Wi-Fi. *Berkeley Technology Law Journal*, 21(1), 593-612.
- Zimmerman, P. R. (2007). Recent developments in US wireline telecommunications. *Telecommunications Policy*, 31(6-7), 419-437.